Gc
974.5
Sm6ci
v.2
1648427

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01114 9686

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST

OF

RHODE ISLAND.

1647-1800.

Vol. 2

A LIST OF ALL OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATIVE GOVERNMENT OF THE COLONY TO 1800.

COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS

BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
PRESTON AND ROUNDS CO.
1900.

9496

J
6845
.822

1776. Aug.

1648427

Little Compton:

2nd. Lt. John Davis, in room of David Cooke, refused.

Ens. Stephen Pearce, in room of Fobes Little, Jr., refused.

Oct.

Surgeon Stephen Wigneron, Armourer Jonathan Pierce, Pay-Master Metcalf Bowler.

May.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Col. Jabez Bowen, Lt.-Col. Amos Atwell, Maj. Ebenezer Thompson.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Jona. Russell, Lt. David Lawrence, Ens. Martin Seamans.

2nd. Capt. James Burrill, Lt. William Rhodes, Ens. Nathan Warner.

3d. Capt. John Demount, Lt. James Wheaton (son of Ephraim), Ens. Martin Thurbur.

4th. Capt. James Snow, Lt. Zephaniah Brown, Ens. David Bacon.

Dec.

Ensign Joseph Fuller, in room of David Bacon, chosen Lt. in Col. Tallman's Regiment.

May.

Johnston:

1st. Capt. Richard Fenner, Jr., Lt. Daniel Sprague, Jr., Ens. James Fenner.

2nd. Capt. Emmor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

North Providence:

Capt. Eleazer Jenckes, Lt. Samuel Olney, Ens. Jesse Angell.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Thomas Jenckes, Lt. Samuel Day, Ens. George Streeter.

Aug.

Capt. Samuel Day, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Benjamin Ballou.

May.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Anthony Potter, Lt. Josiah Potter, Ens. Gideon Westcott.

2nd. Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris, Jr.

July.

Providence:

2nd. Lt. Samuel Black, in room of William Rhodes, who refuses.

North Providence:

Ens. James Angell, Jr., in room of Jesse Angell, who refuses.

Sept.

Ens. Esek Olney, in room of James Angell, Jr., who refuses.

Dec.

Johnston:

1st. Ens. Rob't Potter, in room of Jas. Fenner, removed out of Town.

1776. Dec.
Providence:
4th. Ens. Joseph Fuller, in room of
David Bacon, chosen Lt. in Col. Tallman's Reg.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Col. Chad Brown, Lt.-Col. Elisha Mowrey, Jr., Maj. John Fiske.
Smithfield:
2nd. Capt. David Eddy, Lt. Ebenezer Trask, Ens. Simeon Ballou.
3d. Capt. Nehemiah Smith, Lt. James Smith, Ens. Jesse Smith.
Gloucester:
1st. Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Simon Smith, Ens. John Eddy.
2nd. Capt. Samuel Mayes, Lt. Ezekiel Pettiplace,
Ens. Daniel Mathewson.
3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. Stephen Pain, Ens. Richard Lewis.
4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Aaron Arnold, Ens. Isaac Ross.
Cumberland:
1st. Capt. Enoch Wetherhead, Lt. Benjamin Wilkinson,
Ens. Joseph Razey, Jr.
Aug.
2nd Co. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Lt. Amos Whipple, Ens. Nath'l Gould.
Dec.
3d Co. Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. Nathaniel Gould,
Ens. Abraham Cooke, Jr.
Feb.
3d Co. Ens. Absolom Ballou, in room of Abraham Cooke, Jr.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Col. William West, Lt.-Col. John Colwell, Maj. Joseph Knight.
Scituate:
1st. Capt. Peleg Fiske, Lt. Nathan Relph, Ens. Jon. Knight, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Simeon Herrenden, Lt. George Dorrance,
Ens. Reuben Read.
3d. Capt. James Williams, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Caleb Potter.
4th. Capt. Jeremiah Davis, Lt. Isaac Hopkins, Ens. Oziel Smith.
July.
5th. Capt. Samuel Wilbour, Lt. Thomas Field, Ens. William Potter.
May.
6th. Capt Stephen Sheldon, Lt. James Wells, Ens. William Howard.
Cranston:
3d. Capt. Edward Knight, Lt. Wm. Field, 2nd, Ens. Joseph Potter.
1st Regiment—Kings County:
Col. Joseph Noyes, Lt.-Col. Jesse Champlin, Maj. Jesse Maxson.

1776. May.
Westerly:
1st. Capt. Joseph Pendleton, Lt. Joshua Pendleton,
Ens. Ephraim Pendleton.
2nd. Capt. John Gavet, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Wm. Bliven.
Mar.
3d. Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Peleg Saunders.
Appointed June session, but not recorded, Lt. Peleg Saunders.
Dec.
Ens. Asa Maxson.
May.
Charlestown:
1st. Capt. Tho. Sheffield, Lt. Jona. Macomber, Ens. Caleb Crandall.
2nd. Capt. Amos Greene, Jr., Lt. Beriah Lewis, Ens. Daniel Stafford.
Hopkinton:
1st. Capt. Barker Wells, Lt. Oliver Babcock, Jr, Ens. Elnathan Wells.
2nd. Capt. George Thurston, Jr., Lt. Matthew Randall,
Ens. Randall Wells.
July.
Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton, Jr., in room of Jesse Champlin, who resigns.
Dec.
Lt.-Col. Jesse Maxson, in room of
Joseph Stanton, Jr., advanced to Col. 2nd Reg., 15 months.
Maj. Thomas Sheffield, in room of Jesse Maxson, advanced.
July.
Hopkinton:
3d. Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Jesse Burdick, Ens. Weight Burdick.
Oct.
Capt. Jesse Burdick, Lt. Weight Burdick, Ens. Phineas Maxson.
Feb.
Charlestown:
1st. Capt. John Park, Lt. Gideon Hoxie, Jr.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kings County:
Col. Robert Brown, Lt.-Col. George Pierce, Maj. Charles Dyre.
July.
Charles Dyre, in room of Robert Brown, who resigns.
Lt.-Col. Samuel Seager, in room of George Pierce, who resigns.
Maj. Ray Sands, in room of Charles Dyre, advanced.
Aug.
Maj. Daniel Rodman, in room of Ray Sands, who refused.
Sept.
Col. Ray Sands, in room of Samuel Seager, gone to Sea.

1776. Dec.

2nd Regiment—Kings County:

Lt.-Col. Thomas Potter, Maj. Thomas Clarke.

Mar.

Lt.-Col. Ray Sands, appointed Sept. Sess. Col. by mistake.

May.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Thomas Clarke, Lt. John Manchester, Ens. Charles Dyre.

2nd. Capt. William Taylor, Lt. John Cole, Jr., Ens. Sylvester Sweet.

3d. Capt. Samuel Thomas, Jr., Lt. John Brown, Jr.
Ens. Joshua Vaughan.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Samuel Seagers, Lt. Gideon Babcock, Ens. Jonathan Card.

2nd. Capt. Abial Brown, Lt. James Parker, Ens. Barber Peckham.

3d. Capt. Ray Sands, Lt. Samuel Potter, Ens. Daniel Williams.

Richmond:

1st. Capt. Simeon Clarke, Jr., Lt. Thomas James, Ens. Smiting Potter.

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Maxson, Lt. John Clarke, Ens. Jeremiah Tefft.

June.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Bates, Lt. Stephen Wightman,
Ens. Henry Reynolds.

2nd. Capt. John Hoxie, Lt. George Sweet, Jr., Ens. Eber Shearman.

3d. Capt. Dan'l Barber, Jr., Lt. Phineas Kinyon, Ens. Geo. Wilcox.

Dec.

1st. Ens. Oliver Spink, in room of Henry Reynolds, who refused.

3d. Capt. Phineas Kinyon, in room of
Daniel Barber, who refused to sign the test.
Lt. Azariah Crandall, in room of Phineas Kinyon, advanced.

July.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Samuel Potter, in room of Samuel Saeger, advanced.

Aug.

2nd. Capt James Parker, Lt. Barber Peckham,
Ens. Hazard Champlin.

Feb.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Babcock, in room of Jas. Parker, in 15 months Reg.
Lt. Joseph Carpenter, " Barber Peckham, "

Dec.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Peter Wright, Ens. Sylvester Peirce.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Nathaniel Martin, Lt.-Col. Thomas Gray, Maj. Benj. Bosworth.

1776. May.

Bristol:

Capt. Jeremiah Ingraham, Lt. Stephen Smith, Ens. Hezekiah Munro.

Warren:

Capt. Ezra Ormsbee, Lt. Smith Bowen, Ens. Amos Haile.

Barrington:

Capt. Thomas Allen, Lt. Vial Allen, Ens. Daniel Kinnicutt.

Aug.

Bristol:

Capt. Stephen Smith, Lt. William Troop, Ens. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

Dec.

Warren:

Lieut. Smith Bowen, in room of
John Ormsbee, who has left the Government.
Ens. Curtis Cole, in room of Smith Bowen, advanced.

Barrington:

Capt. Vial Allen, in room of Thomas Allin.
Lt. Daniel Kinnicutt, in room of Viall Allen, advanced.
Ens. James Martin, in room of Daniel Kinnicutt, advanced.

May.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Low, Maj. Thomas Tillinghast.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Job Randall, Lt. James Arnold, 5th, Ens. Wm. Lippitt.
2nd. Capt. Reuben Wightman, Lt. Squire Milward, Ens. Jas. Gerrald.
3d. Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
Lt. Anthony Holden (son of Charles), Ens. Stukely Stafford, Jr.

July.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. John Glazier, Lt. Ebenezer Spencer, Ens. William Hall.
2nd. Capt. Allen Johnston, Lt. Michael Spencer, Ens. Stephen Greene.

Warwick:

1st. Ens. James Carder, Jr., in room of William Lippitt, who refuses.

Nov.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Ebenezer Spencer, Lt. William Hall, Ens. John Shaw.
2nd. Ens. Amos Jones.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Col. Nath'l Brown, Lt.-Col. Archibald Kasson, Maj. Yelverton Waite.

July.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Alex. Hopkins, Lt. Joseph Hopkins, Ens. Nicholas Mias.
2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Aston, Lt. Benj. Gorton, Ens. Joseph Weaver.

1776. July.

West Greenwich:

3d. Capt. Job Angell, Lt. Josiah Mathewson, Ens. Thomas Young.

Sept.

3d. Lt. Joseph Draper, in room of Josiah Mathewson, who refused.

May.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Benedict Colvill, Lt. Robert Cooke, Ens. William Collins.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Roy, Lt. Will. Burlingham, Ens. Nicholas Whitford.

3d. Capt. Benjamin Greene, Lt. Langford Weaver,
Ens. Jonathan Nichols, Jr.

4th. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Joseph Kinyon, Ens. Asa Bennett.

Dec.

4th. Capt. Asaph Bennet, in room of
Joseph Whipple, who hath resigned.
Ens. Samuel Parker, in room of Asaph Bennet, advanced.

May. Stephen Hopkins, 1st Delegate to Continental Congress.
William Ellery, 2nd " " "

Feb. Henry Marchant, " " "

May.

Independent Companies—Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers:

Capt. George Peck, 1st Lt. Nedibiah Wilkinson,
2nd Lt. Edward Thompson, Ens. Levi Brown.

June.

1st Lt. Edward Thompson, 2nd Lt. Nedebiah Wilkinson.

May.

Providence Light Infantry:

Capt. John Mathewson, 1st Lt. Jonathan Ellis,
2nd Lt. Daniel Jackson, Ens. Benjamin Tallman.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lt. Oliver Arnold,
2nd Lt. Sylvester Rhodes, Ens. James Sheldon.

Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., 1st Lt. Daniel Richmond,
2nd Lt. Martin Smith, Ens. Caleb Sheldon.

Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Gardner, 1st Lt. Thomas Potter, 2nd Lt. Rouse J. Helme,
Ens. Rowland Brown.

United Company of the Train of Artillery, Providence:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Elihu Robinson,
Capt. Robert Taylor, Lt. Daniel Stillwell.

Cadet Company, Providence:

Capt. Joseph Nightingale, 1st Lt. William Russell,
2nd Lt. Nathaniel Greene, Ens. Ebenezer Thompson.

1776. May.

Newport Light Infantry:

Capt. Jabez Champlin, 1st Lt. Charles Spooner, 2nd Lt. Philip Moss, Ens. Samuel Spooner.

June.

Kentish Guards:

Capt. Richard Fry, 1st Lt. Hopkins Cooke, 2nd Lt. Thomas Holden, Ens. Sylvester Greene.

North Providence Rangers:

Capt. John Angell (son of Stephen), Lt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Ens. Joseph Hawkins, Jr.

Oct.

Kentish Guards:

2nd Lt. Christopher Greene, of Warwick, son of Nathaniel, in room of Thomas Holden, who refused.

Scituate Hunters:

Capt. Joseph Kimbal, 1st Lt. Gideon Cornell, 2nd Lt. Jonathan Smith, Ens. Bertram Rounds.

May.

Col. Henry Babcock Dismissed from Command.

2nd Regiment in the Colony's Brigade:

Col. Christopher Lippitt, Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, Maj. Christ. Olney.
Brigade-Major William Barton.

Fort Liberty:

Capt. Sam'l Sweet, 1st Lt. Daniel Vaughan, 2nd Lt. Ebenezer Adams.

Aug.

1st RegimentContinental Troops:

Col. William Richmond, Lt.-Col. Caleb Gardner, Maj. Benj. Talman.
Capt. Thomas Wells, 3d, Lt. Peleg Berry, Ens. John Pearce.
Capt. Christ. Manchester, Lt. Walter Palmer, Ens. Peleg Simmons, Jr.
Capt. James Wallace, Lt. Jonathan Deyal, Jr., Ens. Benj. Burroughs.
Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., Lt. Philip Arnold, Ens. Elisha Parker.
Capt. Benjamin Diamond, Lt. Philip Traffan, Ens. Benjamin Stelle.
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Jr., Lt. Benjamin West, Ens. John Handy.
Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Samuel Stevens, Ens. Samuel Hicks.
Ens. James Clarke.
Capt. Abimelech Riggs, Lt. Squire Fisk, Ens. Henry Alexander.
Capt. Malachi Hamet, Lt. Stephen Hopkins, Ens. Zephaniah Brown.
Capt. Royzel Smith, Lt. Ebenezer Macomber, Ens. Joseph Springer.
Capt. Lemuel Bailey, Lt. Benjamin Church, Ens. Philip Palmer.
Capt. Jona. Wallen, Lt. Edmond Arrow Smith, Ens. Moses Watson.
Adjutant Benjamin Stelle.
Quarter-Master John Handy.
Surgeon John Bartlet.
Surgeon's Mate Isaac Ross Bliven.

1776. Feb.

1st Regiment Continental Troops:

1st Lt. Sam'l Bissel, in Capt. Sam'l Phillips Company, in room of Christopher Brown, who declines.

2nd Lt. Job Clap, in Capt. Samuel Phillips Company.

Ens. Christopher Phillips, in Capt. Samuel Phillips Company.

May. Committee of Safety:

Newport County:
Metcalf Bowler,
Col. John Cooke.

Providence County:
John Smith,
Daniel Tillinghast.

Kings County:
John Northup,
Joseph Stanton, Jr.

Bristol County:
Hon. William Bradford.

Kent County:
Stephen Mumford.

Dec. Kings County:
James Congdon, in room of Joseph Stanton.

Aug.

2nd Regiment Continental Troops:

Col. Christopher Lippitt, Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, Maj. James Tew.
Capt. Nathaniel Blackmar, Lt. Wilson Rawson, Ens. Joseph Bowen.
Capt. Jonathan Brownel, Lt. William Jones, Ens. Gilbert Richmond.
Capt. David Dexter, Lt. David Searls, Ens. Samuel Dexter.
Capt. Loring Peck, Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Joseph Read.
Capt. John Carr, Lt. Alexander Thomas, Ens. Brenton Bliss.
Capt. Thomas Gorton, Lt. Ichabod Prentice, Ens. Caleb Matthews.
Capt. Arthur Fenner, Lt. Jacob Williams, Ens. William Pullen.
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Abraham Turtulot, Ens. John Cowen.
Capt. Simeon Martin, Lt. William Belcher, Ens. Philip Martin.
Capt. Christopher Dyre, Lt. Peleg Hoxie, Ens. John Holden.
Capt. Thomas Arnold, Lt. Thomas Noyes, Ens. Benjamin Bourn.
Capt. Lemuel Bailey, Lt. Reuben Hewit, Ens. David Melvil.
Adjutant John Holden.
Quarter-Master Benjamin Bourn.
Surgeon Isaac Ross Bliven.
Major of Brigade William Barton.

Train of Artillery:

Capt. Robert Elliot, Capt.-Lieut. William Bull, 1st Lt. Joshua Sayer, 2nd Lt. Nathaniel Gladding, Lieut. Fire-Worker Rhodes Packard.

1776. April.

1st Lt. Samuel Hicks, in Capt. Thomas Arnold's Company, Continental Troops.

Oct.

1st Regiment agreeable to requisation of Congress—1st Battalion Field Officers:

Col. James Mitchel Varnum, Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, Maj. Henry Sherburne.

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg, 1st Lt. Joseph Arnold, 2nd Lt. Ichabod Prentice, Ens. Zephaniah Brown.

Capt. Silas Talbut, 1st Lt. William Belcher, 2nd Lt. John Chapman.

Capt. Thomas Cole, 1st Lt. Timothy Lock, 2nd Lt. John Remington.

Capt. John Singer Dexter, 1st Lt. Samuel Bissell.

Capt. Simeon Martin, 1st Lt. Wilson Rawson.

Capt. Jonathan Wallen, 1st Lt. William Potter.

1st Lt. John Handy.

1st Lt. Thomas Noyes.

Quarter-Master Clarke Brown.

Pay Master Jonathan Haszard.

Feb.

Pay Master Charles Holden.

Oct.

2nd Battalion Field Officers:

Col. Daniel Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. Israel Angell, Maj. Christopher Smith.

Capt. Jeremiah Olney, 1st. Lt. Stephen Olney, 2nd Lt. Thomas Hughes, Ens. Ebenezer West.

Capt. William Tew, 1st Lt. William Allen, 2nd Lt. Duty Jerrald, Ens. Holliman Potter.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney, 1st Lt. Wm. Littlefield, Ens. Thos. Waterman.

Capt. Ephraim Bowen, 1st Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Oliver Jenckes.

Capt. William Bradford, Jr., 1st Lt. Joseph Whitmarsh, Ens. Richard Hunniwell.

Capt. John Carr, 1st Lt. Daniel Pearce.

Capt. Abimelech Riggs, 1st Lt. Amos Crandall.

1st Lieut. Micah Moulton.

Quarter-Master Cyprian Sterry.

Pay Master Charles Holden.

Commissary of Prisoners of War, within this State:
Stephen Mumford, of East Greenwich.

Examiners of Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates:
Hon. William Bradford, Jonathan Arnold, William Bowen, Physicians and Surgeons.

Commissioner of Loan-Office: Joseph Clarke.

1776. Oct. Inspector of Gun Powder: Caleb Harris.
Delegate at Continental Congress: Hon. Wm. Bradford.

Nov.

Regiment to Serve Three Months:

Col. John Sayles, Jr., Lt.-Col. Benj. Talman, Maj. Thomas Potter, Jr.
Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lt. Samuel Stevens, 2nd Lt. Moses Watson, Ens. Benjamin Cornell.
Capt. Christopher Manchester, Jr., 1st Lt. Walter Palmer, 2nd Lt. Thomas Earl, Ens. Job Clap.
Capt. Thomas Thompson, 1st Lt. William Coon, Jr., 2nd Lt. Christopher Clarke, Ens. George Wilcox.
Capt. Moses Turner, 1st Lt. William Lawless, 2nd Lt. Vial Allen, Ens. Thomas Swan.
Capt. Malachi Hammett, 1st Lt. Micah Whitmarsh, 2nd Lt. Job Greene. Ens. Joseph Hopkins.
Capt. Asa Kimball, 1st Lt. Squire Fiske, 2nd Lt. Laban Waterman, Ens. Samuel Black.
Capt. Stephen Sheldon, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, 2nd Lt. Esek Olney, Ens. John Herrington, Jr.
Capt, Royzel Smith, 1st Lt. John Cole, Jr., 2nd Lt. Barber Peckham, Ens. Lawrence Pearce.

Adjutant Benjamin Stelle.
Quarter-Master Solomon Townsend, Jr.
Surgeon Stephen Wigneron, also Surgeon to all Forces in Rhode Island.

Dec. Council of War:
Gov. Nicholas Cooke, Dep.-Gov. Wm. Bradford, Hon. Stephen Hopkins, Ambrose Page, John Tanner, John Dexter, Hon. Joshua Babcock, Cromel Child, Hon. Wm. Greene, Henry Ward, Daniel Cahone.

To Confer with Committees of States, Mass. Bay, Conn., and N. Hampshire, upon Matters of General Defence of New England:
Hon. Wm. Bradford, Hon. Stephen Hopkins, & Henry Ward.

Brigade of Two Regiment of Infantry, each consisting of 750 men, and a Regiment or Train of Artillery consisting of 300 men for the Defence of the United States in general and of this State in particular:

Brigadier-General James Mitchel Varnum.
Chief Engineer Brig.-Gen. Francois Lellorquis De Malmedy.
Asst. Engineer Capt. James Sumner.
Linguist to Brig-Gen. Francois Lellorquis De Malmedy: Jonathan Clark, Major.

1st Regiment of Infantry, for 15 months:

Col. John Cook, Lt.-Col. Benj. Talman, Maj. William Bradford, Jr.

1776. Dec.

Capt. Abinelech Riggs, 1st Lt. Henry Alexander.
Capt. Caleb Carr, 1st Lt. Ebenezer Macomber.
Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1st Lt. Squire Fisk.
Capt. James Williams, 1st Lt. Jacob Belknap, 2nd Lt. Benj. Gorton.
Capt. James Parker, 1st Lt. Benjamin Church.
Capt. Thomas Allin, 1st Lt. William Lawless.
Col. Benjamin Tallman, in room of Col. John Cook, who hath resigned.
Lt.-Col. Christopher Smith, Surgeon Stephen Wigneron.
Capt. Cyprian Sterry.
Capt. Reuben Wightman.
Capt. Benjamin Church, in room of Reuben Wightman, who declines.

2nd Regiment of Infantry, for 15 months:

Col. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Lt.-Col. Archibald Crarey, Maj. Wm. Barton.
Capt. Thomas Thompson, 1st Lt. Peleg Berry.
Capt. Royzel Smith, 1st Lt. Wm. Coon, Jr., 2nd Lt. Edward Crandall.

Mar.

Ens. Benjamin L. Peckham, in room of —— Kinyon, who resigned.

Dec.

Capt. Malachi Hammett, 1st Lt. Micah Whitmarsh.
Capt. George Thurston, Jr., 1st Lt. Beriah Lewis.
Capt. Peleg Slocum.
Capt. William Roy.
Capt. James Albro, in room of George Thurston, Jr., who resigned.
Capt. Josiah Gibbs, " William Roy, "
Capt. Benjamin West.
Capt. Nathaniel Hawkins.
Quarter-Master of Brigade Thomas Holden.
Capt. James Sumner, Assistant Engineer.

Regiment or Train of Artillery for 15 months:

Col. Robert Elliott, Lt.-Col. William Wall, Maj. Job Pierce.
Capt. Ebenezer Adams.
Capt. Gideon Westcott.
Capt. Jabez Westcott, Jr.
Capt. Samuel Sweet.
Capt. John Tillinghast.

Doctor Jonathan Arnold, Director of General Hospitals.
Hospital Surgeon: Isaac Center.

Mar. Committee to Revise Militia Laws:
Dr. Jonathan Arnold, Silas Downer, David Hoel.

Dec.

Maj. of Brigade: Cyprian Sterry.

Officers in Col. Benjamin Tallman's Regiment:

Capt. Christopher Manchester in room of Cyprian Sterry, advanced.

1776. Dec.

Officers in Col. Benjamin Tallman's Regiment:

Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1st Lt. William Sayles, in room of Squire Fiske, who declines, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Steward Walcott, Ens. Samuel Whipple.

Capt. Abimelech Riggs, 1st Lt. David Bacon, 2nd Lt. William Allen, Ens. Abraham Andrews.

Capt. Caleb Carr, 1st. Lt. Ebenezer Macomber, 2nd Lt. Walter Channing, Ens. Daniel Fiske.

Capt. James Williams, 1st Lt. Jacob Belknap, 2nd Lt. Zadoc Williams, in room of Benjamin Gorton, who declines, Ens. Daniel Sheldon.

Capt. James Parker, 1st. Lt. Benjamin Church, 2nd Lt. Jonathan Maxson, Ens. Barber Peckham.

Capt. Thomas Allin, 1st. Lt. William Lawless, 2nd Lt. Thomas Swan, Ens. Thomas Pearce.

Capt. Reuben Wightman, 1st. Lt. Henry Alexander, 2nd Lt. David Greene, Ens. Joseph Hopkins (son of Samuel).

Capt. Christopher Manchester, 1st Lt. Walter Palmer, 2nd Lt. Robert Rogers, Ens. Joshua Babcock, 2nd.

Capt. Benjamin Church, in room of Reuben Wightman, declining, 1st Lt. Rufus Barton.

Adjutant Benjamin Stelle.

Quarter-Master John Handy.

Surgeon Stephen Wigneron.

Officers in Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment:

Capt. Thomas Thompson, 1st Lt. Peleg Berry, 2nd Lt. Matthew Randall, Ens. Daniel Stafford.

Capt. Royzel Smith, 1st Lt. William Coon, Jr.

Feb.

1st Lt. Barber Peckham.

Dec.

2nd Lt. Edward Crandall, Ens. James Cotterel.

Capt. Malachi Hammet, 1st Lt. Micah Whitmarsh, 2nd Lt. Job Greene, Ens. William Whipple.

Capt. James Albro, 1st Lt. John Cole, in room of Beriah Lewis, who declines, 2nd Lt. Francis Willet Gardner, Ens. Joseph Manchester.

Capt. Peleg Slocum, 1st. Lt. Gabriel Allen, 2nd Lt. David Bentley, Ens. Nathan Westcott.

Capt. Josiah Gibbs, 1st Lt. Philip Traften, 2nd Lt. Isaac Johnston, Ens. George Briggs.

Capt. Benjamin West, 1st Lt. Joseph Springer, 2nd Lt. Charles Dyre, Ens. Asa Kenna.

1776. Dec.

Officers in Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment:

Capt. Nathaniel Hawkins, 1st Lt. John Pearce,
2nd Lt. Edward Coleman, Ens. Joseph Rhodes.
Adjutant Jonathan Deval, Jr.
Quarter-Master Solomon Townsend, Jr.
Surgeon Joseph Joslyn.

Feb.

2nd Lt. Samuel Woodbridge, in Capt. Nathaniel Hawkins' Company,
in room of Edward Coleman, who declines.

Dec.

Company Officers of Train of Artillery:

Capt. Joshua Sayers, Capt.-Lieut. Nathaniel Gladding,
1st Lt. Rhodes Packard, 2nd Lt. William Ham,
Lieut. Fire-Worker Edward Price.
Capt. Jabez Westcott, Capt.-Lieut. Philip Morse,
1st Lt. Thomas Carlile, 2nd Lt. Ezekiel Burkett,
Lieut. Fire-Worker Cyrus Manchester.
Capt. Samuel Sweet, Capt.-Lieut. John Warner,
1st Lt. William Comstock, 2nd Lt. Elijah Babbit,
Lieut. Fire-Worker William Page.
Capt. Gideon Westcott, Capt.-Lieut. Samuel Angell,
1st Lt. Amos Jillson, 2nd Lt. Uriah Westcott,
Lieut. Fire-Worker Benjamin Bickford.
Capt. Ebenezer Adams, Capt.-Lieut. John Garzia,
1st Lt. Joseph Crandall, 2nd Lt. John Proud,
Lieut. Fire-Worker William Fiske.
Adjutant William Donnison.
Quarter-Master George Richards.

Feb.

Surgeon Edward Sands.

1777. June.

2nd Lt. Jonathan Hayes, 3d Lt. Samuel Snow,
Capt. Jabez Westcott's Comp'y.
Capt.-Lieut. Amos Jilson, 1st Lt. Uriah Westcoat,
2nd Lt. Isaac Pitman, 3d Lt. William Badger, in
Capt. Gideon Westcott's Comp'y.
1st. Lt. William Nightingale, 2d Lt. William Page,
3d Lt. Joseph West, in Capt. Garzia's Comp'y.
1st. Lt. John Baker, 2nd Lt. Christopher Robinson,
3d Lt. Squire How, in Capt. Adams' Comp'y.

1777. Dec.

Row-Galley Washington:

Lt. Timothy Larcher, Master Lewis Larcher,
Quarter-Master William Davenport.

Row-Galley Spitfire:

Capt. Isaac Tyler, 1st Lt. Josiah Simmons, 2nd Lt. Abel Weathers.

Committee to procure Two Vessels for Fire Ships:

Joseph Brown, Capt. Silas Talbut, to be under command of
Capt. Silas Talbut.

1776. Feb.

Continental Battalion—First Battalion:

Lt.-Col. Archibald Crary in Command until exchange of Col. Greene.
Major Samuel Ward, Capt. John Topham, 1st Lt. Joseph Whitmarsh.
Capt. Elijah Lewis, 1st Lt. Peleg Hoxsie, Ens. Elias Blanchard.
Capt. Oliver Clarke, 1st Lt. Elias Hull, Ens. Elias Thompson, Jr.
1st Lt. James Webb, Ens. Samuel Northup.
1st Lt. Ichabod Prentice, Ens. Richmond Springer.
1st Lt. Edward Slocum, Ens. William Gardner.
1st Lt. William Davis, Jr., Ens. Henry Tew, Jr.
Ens. Jonathan Davis.
Ens. Daniel Tillinghast.
Adjutant John Holden, Jr.

2nd Battalion:

Col. Israel Angell, Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Olney, Maj. Simeon Thayer.
Capt. David Dexter, 1st Lt. Thomas Hughes,
2nd Lt. Oliver Jenckes, Ens. John Harris.
Capt. Christopher Dyre, 1st Lt. Dutee Jerauld,
2nd Lt. Benedict Tew, Ens. Thomas Waterman.
Capt. Stephen Olney, 1st Lt. Ebenezer West, Ens. Jabez Arnold.
Capt. William Allen, 1st Lt. Thomas Waterman.
Capt. William Potter.

Mar.

Ens. Robert Helme, in room of Allen James, who resigns.
Adjutant John Remington.
N. B.—1st Lt. Sylvanus Shaw and William Humphrey, as soon as known they are exchanged.
2nd Lt. Matthew Coggeschall and John Finch, as soon as known they are exchanged.

Apr.

Capt. James Williams, in room of Ephraim Bowen, who declines.

Mar.

Brigade-Major of the Brigade in the Service of this State:
Benjamin Diamond.
Major Sion Martindale, care of Forts, Stores, and Ammunition, in Bristol.
Moses Turner, Clerk to General West.

1776. Mar.

Brigadier-General James Mitchel Varnum dismissed from the Service of this State to accept appointment with same rank in Continental Army.

Brig.-Gen. —— West dismissed from service in this State because Two Generals in Continental Army to take command of Troops here.

May. Special Justice, Superior Court:
John Gardner, in room of
Col. William Greene, now in Military Department.

Aug. Justices of the Superior Court:
Metcalf Bowler, Chief.
William Greene,
Shearjashub Bourn,
Jabez Bowen,
Thomas Wells.

Feb. William Greene, Chief.
Shearjashub Bourn,
Jabez Bowen,
Thomas Wells,
Perez Richmond.

Aug.	Clerk, Newport County:	John Grelea, Jr.
	" Providence "	Arthur Fenner, Jr.
	" Kings "	Daniel Rodman.
	" Bristol "	Jonathan Russell.
	" Kent "	Stephen Mumford.
July.	" " "	Andrew Boyd, in room of Step. Mumford, who resigned.

May. John Foster, Judge of Court for trial of Maritime Causes.
John Cole, Advocate " " " "

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas:

Newport County:

George Hazard, Chief.	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
John Jepson,	
John Barker,	
Thomas Church,	Jabez Champlin, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.	

Providence County:

Thomas Greene, Chief.	Caleb Greene, Clerk.
Richard Steere,	
Rufus Hopkins,	
Jer. Whipple,	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Dan. Mowrey, Jr.	

1776. May. Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Benj. Peckham, Clerk.
Simeon Perry,	
Sylvest. Robinson,	
John Northup,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Carder Hazard.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,	
James Brown,	
Joseph Reynolds,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Josi. Humphreys.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold, Jr.,	
Gideon Mumford,	
John Low,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
Benj. Tillinghast.	

Aug. Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.
Sylvester Robinson,
John Northup,
Carder Hazard,
Joseph Hoxie.

Newport County:

John Jepson, Chief.
George Hazard. Chief, resigns his Commission.
John Barker,
Thomas Church,
Benja. Underwood,
Gideon Wanton.

Kings County:

Simeon Perry, 2nd Justice, refuses to accept office.

Feb. Sylvester Robinson having vacated his seat,
Immanuel Case is appointed 5th Justice, his seat.
Judges Northup, Hazard, and Hoxie, advanced.

May. Billings Coggeshall, Gen. Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Henry Ward, Notary Public throughout the Collony.
John Grealea, Jr., " Town & County of Newport.
Samuel Chace, " " Providence.
Henry Ward, Intendant of Trade, District of "

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

John Grealea, Jr.,	Jonathan Rogers,
John Davis,	John Pitman,

1776. May.

Newport:
William Channing,
Billings Coggeshall.
Solomon Southwick.
Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Jabez Bowen,
Arthur Fenner, Jr.,
Nathaniel Jacobs,
Theodore Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton.
Portsmouth:
Thomas Shearman, Jr.,
John Thurston,
Joseph Anthony.
Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Robert Rhodes,
Silas Cooke,
Reuben Wightman,
William Greene (son of Philip).
Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Stephen Saunders,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Berry,
Oliver Babcock.
North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Charles Tillinghast,
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Jeremiah Hazard (son Samuel).
South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
James Parker,
South Kingstown:
Daniel Rodman,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
Joseph Browning.
East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Allen Johnson,
John Briggs, Jr.,
James Searle.
Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Uriah Alverson,
Ichabod Comstock,
Daniel Comstock,
Gideon Mowry,
Jeremiah Winsor.
Scituate:
William West,
Jeremiah Angell,
Thomas Hill,
Peleg Fiske,
Thomas Harris,
Samuel Dorrance,
Stephen Smith.
Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Tobias Saunders,
Jonathan Hazard,
George H. Peckham,
Ephraim Browning.
West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Gidion Tripp,
Thomas Tillinghast,

1776. May.

West Greenwich:
Jonathan Comstock,
Benjamin Johnson.

Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple,
Nathan Goffe,
William Stone.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
David Lillibridge,
Robert Crandall,
Samuel Gorton.

Middletown:
Thomas Peckham,
Joseph Peabody.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
John Waldron,
Josiah Finney,
Richard Pearce.

Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hambly,
Gilbert Deval,
Joseph Tabor, 2nd.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbour,
Philip Taylor,
Enos Gifford.

Warren:
William Turner Miller,
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nathan Shepardson.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
Joseph Woodmansie, Jr.

Cranston:
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Job Manchester,
Nehemiah Knight,
Nehemiah Rhodes.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells,
Nathan Burdick,
Edward Wells,
Benjamin Randall,
Francis West,
Rouse Babcock.

Johnston:
Caleb Harris,
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Peleg Williams,
Edward Fenner.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
William Bayley,
Hope Angell.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Elkanah Humphrey.

Aug. Cranston:
Andrew Harris.

Oct. Newport:
Peleg Barker, Jr.

Aug. Solomon Southwick, Intendant of Trade, Newport District.
Henry Ward, " Providence "

1776. Sept. Inspectors of Salt Petre:
Rufus Waterman, in room of
Jabez Bowen, Providence County.
Peter Turner, Bristol County.

May.

Militia doing War Duty:

Kentish Guards and Militia from East Greenwich, on Prudence Island:

Capt. Bosworth's Company, 5 Men.

Capt. Andrew Waterman's, 7 Men.

June.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Thomas Rice's Company.

Capt. Reuben Whitman's Company.

Oct.

Col. John Cook's Regiment, Newport County.

Dec.

Col. Nath. Brown's Regiment, Kent County.

Feb.

Col. Slack's Company of Light Horse.

March.

Col. Christ. Lippitt's Regiment, part of Aug. & Sept.

Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment.

Col. Ray Sands' Regiment.

April.

Newtown Rangers:

Capt. George Waite Babcock, 1st Lt. Joseph Spencer Taylor,
2nd Lt. John Slocum, Ens. Christopher Brown.

Oct. Inspector of Salt petre:
Peter Turner.

1777. May.

1st Regiment—Newport and Bristol County Militia:

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. David Gifford, Lt. Alexander Thomas, Ens. John Wilcox, Jr.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., Lt. John Weeden (son of Daniel, Jr.),
Ens. Samuel Carr.

2nd Regiment—Newport & Bristol County Militia:

Col. John Cook, Lt.-Col. David Hilyard, Maj. Pardon Gray.

Tiverton Company:

1st. Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Philip Corey, Ens. Philip Manchester.

Little Compton Companies:

1st. Capt. Ephraim Simmons, Lt. Sam'l Coe, Ens. Wm. Simmons.

2nd. Capt. George Simmons, Lt. John Davis, Ens. Stephen Peirce.

Lieut.-Col. Pardon Gray, in room of David Hilyard, who declines.

1777. May.

3d Regiment—Newport and Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Nathan Miller, Lt.-Col. Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath,

Bristol Company:
Capt. Wm. Throop, Lt. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Diamond.

Barrington Company:
Capt. Vial Allen, Lt. Daniel Kinnicut, Ens. James Martin.

1st Regiment—Providence County Militia:
Col. Jabez Bowen, Lt.-Col. Amos Atwell,
Maj. John Angell (son of Stephen).

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. Jona. Russell, Lt. David Lawrence, Ens. Martin Seamans.
2nd. Capt. James Burrill.

Smithfield Company:
1st. Capt. Samuel Day, Lt. Rich'd Sayles, 3d, Ens. William Gully.

Johnston Company:
1st. Capt. Rich'd Fenner, Jr., Lt. Daniel Sprague, Ens. Jas. Fenner.
2nd. Capt. Emor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

North Providence Company:
Capt. Ebenezer Jenckes, Lt. Samuel Olney, Ens. Esek Olney.

Cranston Company:
1st. Capt. Frederick Williams, Nathaniel Carpenter, John Harris, Jr.

Dec.

Smithfield Company:
1st Company attached to 2nd Regiment:

May.

2nd Regiment—Providence County Militia:
Col. Chad Brown, Lt.-Col. Elisha Mowrey, Maj. George Peck.

Smithfield Companies:
2nd. Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Simeon Ballou, Ens. David Aldrich.
3d. Capt. Joseph Sprague, Lt. Jesse Smith, Ens. Emor Smith.

Gloucester Companies:
1st. Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. John Eddy, Ens. Stephen Olney.
2nd. Capt. Samuel Mayes, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace,
Ens. David Mathewson.
3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. Stephen Pain, Ens. Richard Lewis.
4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Aaron Arnold, Ens. Isaac Ross.

Cumberland Companies:
1st. Capt. Enoch Weatherhead, Lt. Benjamin Wilkinson,
Ens. Joseph Raze, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. Nathaniel Gould,
Ens. Absolom Ballou.

1777. May.

Field Officers:

Maj. Simon Whipple, in room of George Peck, who declines.
Lt.-Col. Simon Whipple, " " Elisha Mowry, "
Maj. Thomas Aldrich " " Simon Whipple, promoted.

June.

Gloucester Company:

1st. Capt. John Eddy, Lt. Stephen Olney, Ens. Joseph Bowen.

July.

3d Smithfield Company:

Lt. Samuel Keech, in room of Jesse Smith, who declines.
Ens. Resolved Smith, in room of Amos Smith, who declines.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Col. William West, Lt.-Col. John Colwell, Jr., Maj. Joseph Knight.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Angell Sweet, Ens. David Wight.
2nd. Capt. Simeon Herrington, Lt. Geo. Dorrance, Ens. Reuben Read.
3d. Capt. Coomer Smith, Lt. Jabez Angell, Ens. Samuel Angell.
4th. Capt. Jeremiah Davis, Lt. Isaac Hopkins, Ens. Oziel Smith.
5th. Capt. Samuel Wilbour, Lt. Thomas Field, Ens. William Potter.
6th. Capt Stephen Sheldon, Lt. William Howard, Ens. James Wells.

Cranston Company:

3d. Capt. Edward Knight, Lt. Wm. Field, 2nd, Ens. Joseph Potter.

June.

Scituate Company:

Ens. Gideon Harris, in room of Samuel Angel, who declines.

May.

1st Regiment—Kent County Militia:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Low, Maj. Thomas Tillinghast.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Randall, Lt. James Arnold, 5th, Ens. Jas. Carder, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Squire Miller, Lt. James Jerauld, Ens. John Stafford.
3d. Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
Lt. Anthony Holden (son of Charles), Ens. Stukely Stafford.

June.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. William Hall, Lt. John Shaw.

Field Officer:

Major Ebenezer Spencer, in room of Thomas Tillinghast, who resigns.

1777. May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County Militia:

Col. Nathaniel Brown, Lt.-Col. Archibald Kasson.

West Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Straight, Lt. Joseph Hopkins (son of Samuel), Ens. Randal Spencer.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Gorton, Lt. Caleb Greene, Ens. Joseph Weaver.

3d. Capt. Jos. Draper, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. John Tillinghast, Jr.

Coventry Companies:

1st. Capt. Benedict Colvin, Lt. Robert Cooke, Ens. John Colvin.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Roy, Lt. Wm. Burlingham, Ens. Nicholas Whitford.

3d. Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Jonathan Nichols, Jr., Ens. Silas Westcoat.

4th. Capt. Asa Bennet, Lt. Joseph Kinyon, Ens. Thos. Parker, Jr.

Field Officers:

Col. Archibald Kasson, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Tillinghast, Maj. Yelverton Weight.

1st Regiment—Kings County Militia:

Col. Joseph Noyes, Lt.-Col. Jesse Maxson, Maj. Thomas Sheffield.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Pendleton, Lt. Ephraim Pendleton, Ens. Simeon Pendleton.

2nd. Capt. John Gavett, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Wm. Bliven.

3d. Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Peleg Saunders. Ens. Asa Maxson.

Charlestown Companies:

1st. Capt. John Parks, Lt. Gideon Hoxsie, Jr., Ens. Christopher Babcock, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Amos Greene, Lt. Beriah Lewis, Ens. Daniel Stafford.

Hopkinton Companies:

1st. Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Henry Wells, Ens. Sylvanus Maxson.

2nd. Capt. George Thurston, Lt. Randal Wells, Ens. Jos. Thurston.

3d. Capt. Jesse Burdick, Lt. Uriah Saunders, Ens. Lebbeus Cotterell.

2nd Regiment—Kings County Militia:

Col. Charles Dyre, Lt.-Col. Ray Sands, Maj. Thomas Clarke.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Peter Wright, Lt. John Manchester, Ens. Sylvester Pierce.

2nd. Capt. John Cole, Jr., Lt. James Congdon, Ens. Joseph Northup.

3d. Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. Joshua Vaughan, Ens. Christ. Peirce.

South Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Potter, Lt. Gideon Babcock, Ens. Jonathan Card.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Babcock, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Caleb Chappel.

1777. May.

Exeter Companies:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Bates, Jr., Lt. Stephen Whitman, Ens. Daniel Tillinghast.

2nd. Capt. David Herrington, Lt. John Bissell, Jr., Ens. Elijah Case.

3d. Capt. Samuel Gorton, Lt. George Wilcox, Ens. Nath'l Pulman.

Richmond Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Jr., Lt. John Woodmansie, Ens. Joshua Webb.

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Maxson, Lt. John Clarke, Ens. Jeremiah Tefft.

Independent Companies—Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., 1st Lt. David Richmond, 2nd Lt. Martin Smith, Ens. Caleb Sheldon.

Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Weight, 1st Lieut. George Tefft, 2nd Lieut. Nathan Taylor, Ens. Samuel Eldred.

Providence United Company of the Train of Artillery:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Elihu Robinson, Capt. Robert Taylor.

Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton Artillery:

Capt. Augustus Stanton, 1st Lieut. Thomas Noyes, —— 2nd Lieut. William Gardner, Ens Caleb Crandall.

Scituate Hunters:

Capt. Gideon Cornell, 1st Lieut. Jonathan Smith, 2nd Lieut. Bertram Rounds, Ens. Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.

North Providence Rangers:

Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Lieut. Rufus Angell.

June.

Ens. Joseph Hawkins.

South Kingstown Artillery Company:

Capt. William Pollock, suspended.

Lieut. takes command till another choice.

May.

1st Continental Battalion:

Col. Christopher Greene.

Ens. Simon Smith.

Ens. Luke Greene.

Ens. Asa. Miner.

Ens. Israel Stoddard.

Quarter-Master John Cooke.

Surgeon Peter Turner, in room of Doctor Joslyn, who declines.

Chaplain Charles Thompson.

1777. June.
Jonathan Hazard, Paymaster, and Store keeper.

May.
2nd Continental Battalion:
Col. Angell.
Capt. Sylvanus Shaw, 1st Lt. Nathan Olney.
Ens. Elijah Hawkins, Jr.
Ens. Nathaniel Phillips.
Chaplain Ebenezer David.

June.
Charles Handy, Jr., Paymaster and Storekeeper.
Ens. Joseph Cornell, in room of Nathaniel Phillips, resigned.
Lt. Thomas Smith, " Nathan Olney, "

May.
William Christopher, to draw Pay and Rations as Ensign.
Capt. Joseph Crandall, Row-Galley, Spit Fire.

June.
Capt. Joseph Mauran, Row-Galley, Washington.
Jacques Palliser, Surgeon's Mate at Hospital in Bristol.
Capt.-Lieut. Daniel Vaughan, Howland's Ferry, Fort.

July.
Major Simeon Thayer presented with a Sword.

Feb.
Dr. Peck Whipple, Ass. Director in General Hospital.

May. Council of War to act in Recess of General Assembly:

	Hon. Nicholas Cooke,	Thomas Wells,
	Hon. William Bradford,	Cromel Child,
	Hon. Stephen Hopkins,	Job Comstock.
	Hon. William Greene,	Oct. Gideon Comstock,
	John Tanner,	John Updike,
	Ebenezer Thompson,	Thomas Rumreil,
	Daniel Cahoon,	Samuel Babcock,
	James Arnold,	Joshua Babcock,
	Henry Ward,	Gideon Hoxsie.
	Christopher Ellery,	Dec. Col. Jabez Bowen,
	Christopher Lippitt,	Esek Hopkins. — COMMANDER CONTINENTAL
	Immanuel Case,	

May. Committee of Safety:

Newport County:
John Cooke.

Providence County:
John Smith,
Daniel Tillinghast.

1777. May. Kings County:
John Northup,
James Congdon, 3d.

Bristol County:
Hon. William Bradford.

Kent County:
Stephen Mumford.

June.

Brigade for 15 Months' Service—1st Regiment:
Col. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Lt.-Col. Wm. Barton, Maj Nath'l Hawkins.
Capt. Peleg Hoxsie, 1st Lt. William Gardner, Ens. John Welch.
Capt. ——— Phillips, 1st. Lt. William Whipple,
2nd Lt. Christopher Phillips, Ens. Newman Herring.
Capt. ——— Dyre, 1st Lt. —— ———
2nd Lt. Samuel Champlin, Ens. Randall Rice.
Capt. ——— Thompson, 1st Lt. —— ———
2nd Lt. Joshua Babcock, Ens. Andrew Stanton.
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, 2nd Lt. George Tennant.
Capt. ——— Gibbs, Ens. Thomas Parker.
Capt. ——— Hammet, Ens. Arnold Bentley.

Aug.

Ens. Daniel Wall, in room of
Reuben Herrington, who refused, in Capt. Phillips Co.
Lt.-Col. Barton and Officers & Soldiers of Expedition for capture of Maj.-Gen. Prescot, allowed $1120 & Thanks.

June.

Brigade for 15 Months' Service—2d Regiment:
Col. Archibald Crary, Lt.-Col. John Topham, Maj. James Williams.
Capt. John Carr, 1st Lt. Nathan Olney, Ens. Reuben Read.
Capt. Benajah Whipple, 1st Lt. Zadock Williams,
2nd Lt. Daniel Sheldon, Ens. Eleazer Randall.
Capt. ——— Riggs, 1st Lt. Nathan Carpenter,
2nd Lt. Alexander Thomas, Ens. Abraham Andrews.
Capt. ——— Ballou, 1st Lt. Benjamin Walcut,
2nd Lt. Jacob Belknap, Ens. Simeon Dexter.
Capt. ——— Manchester, 2nd Lt. Aaron Wilbour, Jr.,
Ens. Benjamin Willcox.
Capt. ——— Parker, Ens. Mathew Maxson, Jr.
Capt. ——— Allen, Ens. Elijah Armstrong.

July.

2nd Lt. Abraham Andrews, in room of Alex. Thomas, in Capt. Riggs Co.
Ens. Joseph Chace, in room of Abraham Andrews, advanced.

1777. June.
Brigade for 15 Months' Service—2nd Regiment:
Adjutant Simeon Martin.
Brigade Major John Handy.
Armourer of Brigade, Thomas Stephens.
Dec.
Lt. Peleg Berry resigned.
Aug.
Train of Artillery:
Capt. Jabez Westcoat, 2nd Lt. Jonathan Hayes, 3d Lt. Samuel Snow.
Capt. Gideon Westcoat, Capt.-Lt. Amos Jilson, 1st Lt. Uriah Westcoat.
2nd Lt. Isaac Pitman, 3d Lt. William Badger.
Capt. John Garzia, 1st Lt. William Nightingale,
2nd Lt. William Page, 3d Lt. Joseph West.
Capt. Ebenezer Adams, 1st Lt. John Baker,
2nd Lt. Christopher Robinson, 2nd, 3d Lt. Squire How.
Maj. Nathan Munro's Company—Boat Service:
Capt. Daniel Duval, Lt. David Gifford.
Recruiting Officers—Newport:
Henry Dayton, Philip Morse.
Providence:
Joseph Hoyle, James Beverly.
Warwick:
Robert Rhodes, Waterman Tibbets.
Westerly:
Capt. Job Pemberton.
North Kingstown:
Peter Wright, Maj. Sylvester Gardner.
South Kingstown:
Col. Thomas Potter, Capt. Samuel Potter.
East Greenwich:
Col. Richard Fry, William Peirce, Maj. Thomas Tillinghast.
Jamestown:
Benjamin Underwood.
Smithfield:
John Angell, Peleg Arnold.
Scituate:
Timothy Hopkins, Stephen Kimball, Stephen Sheldon,
Jonathan Knight, Jr.
Gloucester:
Capt. Asa Kimball, Nathaniel Blackmar.
Charlestown:
Capt. Joseph Congdon.

1648427

1777. Aug.

Coventry:
William Love, David Brayton, Capt. Thomas Gorton.

West Greenwich:
Capt. Joseph Hopkins.

Exeter:
Stephen Wightman, Capt. Samuel Gorton.

Bristol:
William Throop.

Tiverton:
Col. John Cooke.

Little Compton:
Nathaniel Church.

Warren:
Col. Nathan Miller.

Cumberland:
Col. George Peck, Enoch Tower.

Richmond:
Capt. Richard Bailey, Jr., Jonathan Maxson.

Cranston:
Randall Briggs.

Hopkinton:
Capt. Thomas Wells.

Johnston:
Col. John Waterman, Richard Eddy.

North Providence:
Capt. Thomas Olney.

Barrington:
Maj. Peleg Heath.

Solomon Southwick, Deputy Commissary of Issues.

Appointed to Hear Petitions and Make Reports:

Newport County:
Nathaniel Searle, Jr.

Providence County:
John Dexter.

Kings County:
Edward Perry.

Bristol County:
Josiah Humphrey.

Kent County:
Thomas Tillinghast.

Mar. Providence County:
Job Randall, in room of John Dexter.

1777. Dec.
2 Battalions and Regiment of Artillery:
Brigadier-General Ezekiel Cornell.

Regiment of Artillery:
Col. Robert Elliot, Maj. Josiah Flagg.
Feb.
Capt. Joshua Sayer, Capt.-Lt. Nath'l Gladding, 2nd Lt. Edw. Price.
Capt. Gideon Westcott, Capt.-Lt. Isaac Pitman,
1st Lt. William Badger, 2nd Lt. John Cleveland.
Capt. John Garzia, Capt.-Lt. John Warner, 1st Lt. William Page,
2nd Lt. Oliver Corey.
Capt. Ebenezer Adams, Capt.-Lt. Christopher Robinson,
1st Lt. Squire How, 2nd Lt. Champlin Lamphere.
Capt. Thomas Carlisle, Capt.-Lt. Samuel Snow,
1s Lt. Seth Barton, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Pitt.
Adjutant Robert Carver.
Quarter-Master George Richards.
Dec.
Brigade-Major John Handy.
Muster-Master Brig.-Gen. Cornell.

Field Officers:
Maj. James Sumner.

1st Battalion:
Col. Archibald Crary, Lt.-Col. John Topham, Maj. James Williams.
Feb.
Lt.-Col. James Williams, in place of Col. Topham,
Maj. Christopher Manchester.
1st. Lt. Philip Palmer, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Willcox.
Dec.
Capt. Christopher Manchester.
Feb.
Capt. Abraham Tourtellott.
Dec.
Capt. Caleb Carr, 1st Lt. Rufus Barton, 2nd Lt. Simeon Dexter.
Capt. Benajah Whipple, 1st Lt. Benjamin Steward Wallcut,
2nd Lt. Joseph Chase.
Capt. John Carr, 1st Lt. Caleb Matthews, 2nd Lt. Elijah Armstrong.
Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1st Lt. Dan'l Sheldon, 2nd Lt. Sam'l Northup.
Capt. James Parker, 1st Lt. James Potter,
2nd Lt. William Richmond Wares.
Capt. Thomas Allin, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Humphreys,
2nd Lt. Thomas Smith (son of John).
Capt. Abimelech Riggs, 1st Lt. Eleazer Randall,
2nd Lt. Israel Stoddard, Jr.

1777. Feb.
1st Battalion:
Capt. Nathan Olney.
Capt. Philip Morse.
Capt. William Lawless.
Dec.
Adjutant Nathan Olney.
Feb.
Adjutant Daniel Singer Dexter.
Quarter-Master Abraham Andrews.
Aug.
Pay-Master Griffen Greene.
Dec.
Agent Cloathier John Reynolds.
2nd Battalion:
Col. William Barton, Lt.-Col. Nath'l Hawkins.
Feb.
Maj. Samuel Phillips.
Col. John Topham, instead of Col. Barton, chosen
Col. in Continental Service.
Dec.
Capt. Samuel Phillips, 1st Lt. James Miller, 2nd Lt. Amos Frink.
Capt. Christopher Dyre, 1st Lt. John Welch, 2nd Lt. Lebeus Cotterell.
Capt. Benj. Hoppin, 1st Lt. Barber Peckham, 2nd Lt. Chas. Hewitt.
Capt. Benjamin West, 1st Lt. William Dyre, 2nd Lt. John Miller.
Capt. Peleg Hoxsie, 1st Lt. Clarke Parker, 2nd Lt. Elias Jackson.
Capt. Philip Traffan, 1st Lt. Richmond Springer, 2nd Lt. Wm. Helme.
Capt. Wm. Whipple, 1st Lt. Andrew Stanton, 2nd Timothy West.
Capt. Joshua Babcock, 2nd, 1st Lt. Jos. Springer, 2nd Lt. Dan'l Wall.
Adjutant Charles Handy, Jr.
Feb.
Quarter-Master James Bliven.
Capt. Alexander Thomas, in place of Samuel Phillips, advanced.
Capt. Malachi Hammett, at his request, dismissed from his command.
Samuel Sheffield, of Westerly, granted permission to fit out a Privateer.
May.
Capt. Joseph Crandall, Captain of the Row-Galley Spitfire.
Capt Abraham Whipple empowered to Impress 60 Seamen. July, Repealed.
Capt. Joseph Crandall, to Inlist 50 men for Row-Galley Spitfire.
June.
Joseph Mauran, Capt. Row-Galley, Washington.

1777. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature:
William Greene, Chief.
Shearjashub Bourn,
Jabez Bowen,
Thomas Wells,
Perez Richmond.
June. Paul Mumford, in room of
Perez Richmond, who resigned.

May. Clerk, Providence County, Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Daniel Rodman.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas:

Providence County:
Thomas Greene, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Richard Steere,
Rufus Hopkins,
Jeremiah Whipple, Theodore Foster, Sheriff.
Daniel Mowry, Jr. Martin Seamans, in room of
Theo. Foster, who resigns.

Kings County:
William Potter, Chief. Freeman Perry, Clerk.
John Northup,
Carder Haszard,
Joseph Hoxsie, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Immanuel Case.

Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,
Joseph Reynolds,
Josiah Humphreys, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Paul Mumford.

Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Gideon Mumford,
John Low, John Reynolds, Sheriff.
Benjamin Tillinghast.

Newport County: Held at Friends Meeting-House, Tiverton, 4th Monday in June.
Benjamin Underwood, Chief.
Christopher Ellery, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
John Coddington,
Walter Cooke, Jabez Champlin, Sheriff.
Philip Taylor.

1777. May. Delegates to Congress:
Hon. Stephen Hopkins, Hon. William Ellery, Hon. Henry Marchant.

July. Committee to meet Committees of New England and New York States at Springfield:
Hon. Stephen Hopkins, Hon. William Bradford, and Paul Mumford.

Dec. Hon. William Greene, Col. Jabez Bowen, Commissioners to meet Commissioners of other States.

May. Judge of Court for trial of Maritime Causes: John Foster.

Jacob Whitman, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Ward, Public Notary throughout State.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Charles Keene, Inspector of Steel throughout the State.

Oct. Nathaniel Mumford, Auditor of Accounts, Council of War.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Arthur Fenner, Jr.,
Theodore Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Robert Taylor,
Joseph Martin.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Robert Rhodes.
Silas Cooke,
William Greene (son of Philip),
James Jerauld.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Berry,
Joseph Maxson,
Joseph Pendleton.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),

North Kingstown:
Charles Tillinghast,
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Jeremiah Hazard (son of Robert).

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
Daniel Rodman,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Allen Johnson,
John Briggs, Jr.,
James Searle.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Uriah Alverson,
Ichabod Comstock,
Daniel Comstock,

1777. May.

Smithfield:
Gideon Mowry,
Jeremiah Winsor.
Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarsh,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Christopher Babcock,
James Congdon, 3d.
West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Gorton,
Benjamin Johnston,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane.
Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Joseph Mathewson,
Jonathan Olin.
Exeter:
George Peirce,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
Robert Crandall,
Samuel Gorton,
Alexander Case.
Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Gifford.
Warren:
William Turner Miller,
Bristol:
Jonathan Waldron, dismissed.
Tiverton: Excepting.
John Bowen, dismissed,
David Hambly, "

Warren:
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepperdson,
Jotham Carpenter.
Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Thomas Tefft.
Cranston:
Job Manchester,
Nehemiah Knight,
Andrew Harris,
Nathan Williams.
Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
Edward Wells,
Francis West,
Rowse Babcock.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Edward Fenner.
North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
William Bagley,
Hope Angell.
Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Moses Tyler.

1777. June. Providence:
Samuel Chace, 1st Justice of Peace.

Warwick:
Anthony Low, 5th.

East Greenwich:
Preserved Pearce, in room of
James Searle, who declines.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fiske,
John Westcoat,
Silas Burlingham,
Thomas Hill.

Bristol:
Josiah Finney,
Benjamin Bosworth,
John Howland, Jr.

Richmond:
Simeon Clarke, Jr.

North Providence:
Eleazer Whipple.

July. Henry Ward, to proceed to Mass. Gen. Ass. for immediate assistance.

Sept. Committee to form a Plan of Government for this State:

Hon. William Bradford, Henry Ward, William Channing, Jonathan Arnold, Rowse J. Helme.

Oct. Nathaniel Mumford, Auditor of Accounts, Gen. Ass. and Council of War.

June.

Militia in War Service:

Capt. Thompson's Company.

Aug.

United Train of Artillery, Providence.

Dec.

Capt. Joseph Brown's Alarm Company, Cumberland.
Capt. Amos Whipple, Militia " "

Mar.

Troop of Horse:

Capt. Benj. Slack, 1st Lt. Daniel Manton, 2nd Lt. Edward Fenner, Cornet Caleb Harris.

Quar.-Mast. William Potter, Commissioned 1775.

1778. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Shearjashub Bourn, Chief.
Thomas Wells,
Paul Mumford,
Stephen Potter,
Christopher Lippitt.
Oct. Gideon Comstock, 5th Justice.
May. Clerk, Providence County, Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.
Oct. Hon. John Foster, Judge of Maritime Court.
Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County: Held at Tiverton.
Benj. Underwood, Chief. Constant Taber, Clerk.
Christopher Ellery,
Walter Cooke,
Philip Taylor, Jabez Champlin, Sheriff.
William Taggart.

Providence County:
Thomas Greene, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Richard Steere,
Rufus Hopkins,
Jeremiah Whipple, William Rhodes, Sheriff.
Daniel Mowry, Jr.

Kings County:
William Potter, Chief. Freeman Perry, Clerk.
John Northup,
Carder Hazard,
Joseph Hoxsie, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Immanuel Case.

Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,
Joseph Reynolds, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.

Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Gideon Mumford,
Benjamin Tillinghast, Richard Fry, Sheriff.
Preserved Pearce.

1778. Oct. Delegates to Congress:

Hon. Stephen Hopkins, Hon. William Ellery, Hon. Henry Marchant, Hon. John Collins.

Jacob Whitman, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Ward, Public Notary throughout the State.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Capt. Charles Keene, Inspector of Steel.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Benjamin Cushing, Jr.,
James Arnold, Jr.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
William Greene (son of Philip),
James Jerauld.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Berry,
Joseph Maxson,
Joseph Pendleton.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Joshua Davis.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
Adam Gould,

South Kingstown:
Richard Gardner,
James Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Job Comstock,
William Pearce,
Allen Johnston,
Benjamin Tillinghast.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Uriah Alverson,
Ichabod Comstock.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Westcott,
Stephen Kimball.

Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold,
Aaron Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Christopher Babcock,
James Congdon, 3d,
Nathaniel Sheffield,
Thomas Ross.

1778. May.

West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Gorton,
Benjamin Johnston,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Joseph Mathewson,
Jonathan Olin,
Isaac Johnson.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Nicholas Gardner,
Robert Crandall.

Bristol:
Josiah Finney,
John Howland, Jr.,
John Coomer.

Tiverton:
Joseph Taber,
Benjamin Jencks,
Gilbert Deval,
Joseph Almy,
Joseph Shearman.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Gifford.

Warren:
William Turner Miller,
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,

Cumberland:
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Jotham Carpenter.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Thomas Tefft.

Cranston:
Job Manchester,
Nehemiah Knight,
Andrew Harris,
John Pain.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edward Wells,
Francis West,
Rouse Babcock,
Robert Burdick.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Caleb Harris,
Edward Fenner,
Andrew Harris.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Jabez Whipple.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Moses Tyler.

Exeter:
Jonathan Bates, 4th Justice.

Oct. Bristol:
Daniel Bradford.

2nd Regiment—Newport County Militia:

Col. John Cooke, Lt.-Col. Pardon Gray, Maj. Nathaniel Church.

Jamestown:

Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., Lt. John Weeden (son of Daniel, Jr.), Ens. Samuel Carr.

1778. May.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Philip Corey, Ens. Philip Manchester.

June.

2nd. Capt. Ebenezer Slocum, Lt. Benj. Borden, Ens. Jacob Sowle.

3d. Capt. Benjamin Durfee, Jr., Lt. Richard Durfee, Ens. ——— Shearman.

May.

Little Compton:

1st. Capt. Ephraim Simmons, Lt. Sam'l Cooe, Ens. Wm. Simmons.

2nd. Capt. George Simmons, Lt. John Davis, Ens. Stephen Pierce.

Oct.

Tiverton:

3d. Capt. Richard Durfey, in room of B. Durfey, who declines, Lieut. Humphrey Shearman, Ens. Thomas Durfey.

May.

1st Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Col. John Mathewson, Lt.-Col. Simon Whipple, Maj. Richard Fenner, Jr.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Abimelech Riggs, Lt. Hezekiah Dayton, Ens. Jos. Allen.

2nd. Capt. Lewis Peck, Lt. Samuel Hamlin, Ens. Walker Harding.

3d. Capt. Charles Keene, Lt. Benj. Comstock, Ens. Seth Wheaton.

4th. Capt. James Snow, Lt. Zephaniah Brown, Ens. Joseph Fuller.

Johnston:

1st. Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. Robert Potter, Ens. Isaac Arnold.

2nd. Capt. Emor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

North Providence:

Capt. Eleazer Jenckes, Lt. Samuel Olney, Ens. Esek Olney.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Anthony Potter, Lt. Josiah Potter, Ens. Thos. Congdon.

2nd. Capt. Fred'k Williams, Lt. Nath'l Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.

1st Lieut. Thomas Congdon, in room of Josiah Potter, removed out of the District.

1st. Ens. Moses Warner, in room of Thos. Congdon, promoted.

3d. Capt. William Field, Lt. Joseph Potter, Ens. Nehemiah Burlingame.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Enoch Weatherhead, Lt. Benj. Wilkinson, Ens. Jos. Razee.

2nd. Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. Absalom Ballou, Ens. Wm. Emmerson.

2nd Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Col. Chad Brown, Lt.-Col. John Angell, Maj. Asa Kimball.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Samuel Day, Lt. Richard Sayles, Jr., Ens. Wm. Gully.

2nd. Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Simeon Ballou, Ens. David Aldrich.

1778. May.

Smithfield:

3d. Capt. Joseph Sprague, Lt. Daniel Mowry, 4th, Ens. Benjamin Sheldon.

1st. Ens. Solomon Barrows, in room of William Gully, who declines.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. Stephen Olney, Lt. Benj. Burlingame, Ens. Stephen Irons.

2nd. Capt. Sam'l Mayes, Lt. Dan'l Matthewson, Ens. James Colwell.

3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. Richard Lewis, Ens. Nath'l Wade.

4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Isaac Ross, Ens. Israel Smith.

3d Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Col. William West.

June.

Lt.-Col. John Colwell, Maj. Joseph Knight.

May.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Angel Sweet, Ens. David Wight.

2nd. Capt. Simeon Herrenden, Lt. Geo. Dorrance, Ens. Jas. Tyler.

3d. Capt. Coomer Smith, Lt. Jabel Angell, Ens. Samuel Angell.

4th. Capt. Isaac Hopkins. Lt. Oziel Smith, Ens. William Walker.

5th. Capt. Samuel Wilbour, Lt. Thomas Field, Ens. William Potter.

6th. Capt. William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins.

3d. Ens. Gideon Harris, in room of Samuel Angell, who declines.

1st Regiment—Kings County Militia:

Col. Joseph Noyes, Lt.-Col. Jesse Maxson, Maj. Thomas Sheffield.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Joshua Pendleton, Lt. Ephraim Pendleton, Ens. Simeon Pendleton.

2nd. Capt. John Gavit, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Wm. Bliven.

3d. Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Peleg Saunders, Ens. Asa Maxson.

Charlestown:

1st. Capt. John Parks, Lt. Gideon Hoxsie, Jr., Ens. Christ. Babcock.

2nd. Capt. Amos Greene, Lt. Beriah Lewis, Ens. Daniel Stafford.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thos. Wells, Jr.

2nd. Capt. George Thurston, Jr., Lt. Randall Wells, Ens. Joseph Thurston.

3d. Capt. Jesse Burdick, Lt. Uriah Crandall, Ens. Lebbeus Cotterel.

2nd Regiment—Kings County Militia:

Col. Charles Dyre, Lt.-Col. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Jona. Maxson.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Peter Wright, Lt. Edward Dyre, Ens. Samuel Dyre.

1778. May.

North Kingstown:

2nd. Capt. James Albro, Lt. James Eldred, Ens. Lawrence Pierce.

3d. Capt. John Brown, Lt, Joshua Vaughan, Ens. Beriah Waite.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Timothy Lock, Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Wm. Stedman.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Babcock, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. John Weeden.

Oct.

2nd. Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin).

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Bates, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tillinghast, Ens. John Congdon, Jr.

June.

Ens. John Nichols, in room of John Congdon, Jr., who declines.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Thomas, Lt. Wm. Collins, Ens. Wm. Clarke.

3d. Capt. George Willcox, Lt. John Bates (son of Samuel), Ens. Jonathan Lillibridge.

May.

Richmond:

1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Jr., Lt. John Woodmansie, Ens. Joshua Webb.

2nd. Capt. John Clarke, Lt. Jeremiah Tefft, Ens. Pardon Tefft.

Regiment—Bristol County Militia:

Col. Nathan Miller, Lt.-Col. Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath.

Bristol:

Capt. Wm. Throop, Lt. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Ens. Jonath'n Diamond.

Warren:

1st Lt. Thomas Easterbrooks, in room of Smith Bowen.

Barrington:

Capt. Vial Allen, Lt. Daniel Kinnicut, Ens. James Martin.

1st Regiment—Kent County Militia:

Col. Thomas Holden, Lt.-Col. Thomas Tillinghast, Maj. Job Pearce.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Job Randall, Lt. James Arnold, 3d, Ens. James Carder.

2d. Capt. Squire Miller, Lt. James Jerauld, Ens. John Stafford.

3d. Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas), Lt. Anthony Holden, Jr., Ens. Stukely Stafford.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. William Hall, Lt. Wm. Sweet, Jr., Ens. David Andrews.

2nd. Capt. Allen Johnston, Lt. Michael Spencer, Ens. Geo. Bailey.

June.

1st. Lt. Edward Weeden.

2nd. Lt. Amos Jones.

1778. May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County Militia:

Col. Archibald Kasson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Gorton, Maj. Isaac Johnston.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Lt. Benjamin Weaver, Ens. Wm. Case.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Gorton, Lt. Caleb Greene, Ens. Jos. Weaver.
3d. Capt. Jos. Draper, Lt. Jos. James, Ens. Judiah Aylesworth, Jr.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Benedict Colvin, Lt. John Colvin, Ens. William Potter.
2nd. Capt. William Ray, Lt. Wm. Burlingame, Ens. Elijah Weaver.
3d. Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Samuel Greene, Jr., Ens. John Bucklin.
4th. Capt. Asa Bennet, Lt. Joseph Kinyon, Ens. Thos. Parker, Jr.

Indpendent Companies—Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lt. Nathan Taylor, 2nd Lt. Samuel Eldred, Ens. Gardner Tefft.

Kentish Guards:

Col. Richard Fry, Lt.-Col. William Arnold, Maj. Griffin Greene, Capt. Charles Greene.

Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers:

Capt. George Peck, 1st Lt. Edward Thompson, 2nd Lt. Levi Brown, Ens. William Bowen.

Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., 1st Lt. Martin Smith, 2nd Lt. Caleb Sheldon, Ens. Ezekiel Smith.

Capt. Joshua Sayers Co. in Regiment of Artillery:

1st Lt. Edward Price, 2nd Lt. Reuben Johnston.

Letters of Marque and Reprisal issued to William Bentley, of Newport, upon petition of Henry Oman, John Harwood, John Newton, William Pitman, and Richard Thomas.

June.

Surgeon in Col, Crary's Battalion, Samuel Montgomery.
Surgeon's Mate in Col. Crary's Battalion, Stephen Munro.
Surgeon in Col. Topham's Regiment, Stephen Wigneron.

Oct.

Lieut. John Wilcox in Capt. Springer's Co., Col. Topham's Regiment.
Commissary, Thomas Greene.

Committee to advise with Gen. Sullivan:

His Honor Dep'y Gov. Jabez Bowen, John Jenckes, Esek Hopkins.

Dec. Gen. Sullivan's Life Guards, by Council of War:

Capt. Aaron Man, 1st Lt. Levi Hoppen, 2nd Lt. George Potter, Ens. John Westcot.

1778. Dec. Swords and Thanks presented to Lt.-Col. Silas Talbot, and Lt. William Helme, as a Testimonial of Regard for Capture of Armed Galley Pigot.

May. Council of War:

County of Newport:
Henry Ward,
Thomas Rumreil,
Pardon Gray.

County of Providence:
Hon. Jabez Bowen,
John Sayles,
Gideon Comstock,
John Updike,
James Lovett,
Esek Hopkins.

County of Kings:
Hon. Joshua Babcock,
Immanuel Case,
Rowse J. Helme,
Thomas Wells,
John Northup,
George Peirce.

County of Bristol:
Nathan Miller,
Cromel Child,
Josiah Humphrey.

County of Kent:
His Excellency Wm. Greene,
James Arnold,
Stephen Potter,

Oct. His Excellency Wm. Greene,
Hon. Jabez Bowen,
Pardon Gray,
Esek Hopkins,
John Jenckes,
John Northup,
Joshua Babcock,
Jonahan J. Haszard,
Job Comstock,
Josiah Humphrey.

Militia at War Service:
Col. Thomas Holden's Reg., July & Aug.
Col. Archibald Kasson's " "
Capt. Charles Keene's Company, April.
Capt. George Simmons' " Oct.
Capt. Gabriel Allen, Paymaster, Col. Topham's Reg.
Capt. Joseph West, " Col. Elliott's Reg. of Art.
June.

In Expedition against Rhode Island:
Capt. Benj. Gorton's Company, West Greenwich.
Lt. Joseph James' " "
Dec.

Militia at War Service:
Capt. Alex. Thomas' Comp'y, Col. Cook's Reg., Nov., Dec., Jan. & Feb.
Capt. Ephraim Simmons' Company, Col. Cook's Reg., Nov., Dec., 1777.
Capt. Daniel Vaughan's " at Howland Ferry, Dec., Jan., Feb., Mar.
Capt. Edward Bliven's " Col. Noyes Reg., June.
Lt. Anthony Holden's " Col. Waterman's Reg., Apr., May.
Lt. James Arnold's " Col. Holden's Reg., June.
Capt. Samuel Champlin's " Guards at Westerly.
Capt. ——— Cook's " ——— Oct.

1778–79. Feb.

Brigade Ordered:

Brigadier-General Ezekiel Cornell.

Regiment of Artillery:

Col. Robert Elliott, Lt.-Col. Josiah Flagg.

1st. Capt. Joshua Sayer, Capt.-Lieut. Nathaniel Gladding, 1st Lieut. Reuben Johnson.

2nd. Capt. Gideon Westcot, Capt.-Lieut. Isaac Pitman, 1st Lieut. John Remington, 2nd Lieut. Nathan Carpenter.

3d. Capt. John Garzia, Capt.-Lt. Wm. Page, 1st Lt. Oliver Corey.

4th. Capt. Thos. Carlisle, Capt.-Lt. Sam'l Snow, 1st Lt. Benj. Pitts.

5th. Capt. John Warner, Capt.-Lt. Rob't Carver, 1st Lt. Squire Howe.

1st Battalion of Infantry:

Col. Archibald Crary, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Hawkins, Maj. Christopher Manchester.

Capt. John Carr, Lt. Walter Channing, Ens. Simeon Dexter.

Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Caleb Matthews, Ens. Wm. Richmond Wairs.

Capt. Thomas Allen, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Samuel Northup.

Capt. James Parker, Lt. Daniel Dexter, Ens. Benjamin Wilcox.

Capt. Nathan Olney, Lt. Peleg Simmons.

Capt. Abraham Tourtellot, Lt. Eleazer Randall. Lt. Nathaniel Humphreys.

Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lieut. William Lawless.

Lieut.-Colonel's Company:

Lt. Philip Palmer.

Major's Company:

Lt. Daniel Sheldon.

Surgeon Samuel Montgomery.

2 Battalion of Infantry:

Col. John Topham, Lt.-Col. James Williams, Maj, Samuel Phillips.

Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Charles Handy, Ens. John Miller.

Capt. Christopher Dyre, Lt. Gabriel Allen, Ens. Jeremiah Stone.

Capt. Benjamin West, Lt. John Welch, Charles Hewet.

Capt. Alexander Thomas, Lt. Andrew Stanton, Ens. Daniel Wall.

Capt. Philip Traffan, Lt. Clarke Parker, Ens. Elias Jackson.

Capt. John Handy, Lt. William Helme.

Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Springer, Lt. John Wilcox.

Lieut.-Colonel's Company:

Lt. James Miller.

Major's Company:

Lt. Barber Peckham.

Surgeon Stephen Wigneron.

1779. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Shearjashub Bourn, Chief.
Thomas Wells,
Paul Mumford,
Stephen Potter,
Gideon Comstock.

Clerk, Newport County, Constant Tabor.
" Providence " Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Ekward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Delegates to Congress:

Hon. Stephen Hopkins, Hon. William Ellery, Hon. Henry Marchant, Hon. John Collins.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Benj. Underwood, Chief.	Constant Tabor, Clerk.
William Richmond,	
Walter Cooke,	
Philip Taylor,	Jabez Champlin, Sheriff.
William Taggart,	William Cooke, Sheriff.
Sept.	William Davis, Sheriff.

Providence County:

Thos. Green, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Rihard Steere,	
Rufus Hopkins,	
Jeremiah Whipple,	William Rhodes, Sheriff.
Daniel Mowry, Jr.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,	
Joseph Reynolds,	
Josiah Humphry,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Samuel Allen.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Hopkins Cook, Clerk.
James Arnold,	
Gideon Mumford,	
Benjamin Tillinghast,	Richard Fry, Sheriff.
Preserved Pearce,	

June. Gideon Mumford resigns,
Thomas Tillinghast.

1779. June. Kings County:

Samuel Babcock, Chief. Freeman Perry, Clerk.
John Northup,
Carder Hazard,
Joseph Hoxsie, Beriah Brown Sheriff.
Immannel Case,

Sept. Robert Brown, 5th.

May. Judge John Foster, Maratime Court.

Henry Ward, Public Notary throughout the State.
Samuel Chace, " Town and County of Providence.

Oct. James Mitchel Varnum, Advocate in Court of Admiralty.
" " " Assistant Attorney General.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Benjamin Cushing, Jr.,
James Arnold,
David Howel,
Dwight Foster.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
William Greene (son of Philip),
James Jerauld.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Phineas Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Daniel Rogers,
Christopher Babcock.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,

North Kingstown:
Daniel Hall,
Joshua Davis.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
Adam Gould,
Richard Gardner,
James Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Isaac Johnson,
Allen Johnson,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Richard Mathewson.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith,
Uriah Alverson,
Stephen Brayton,
Jonathan Comstock,
Abraham Mathewson.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fiske,
John Westcott,
Stephen Kimball.

1779. May.

Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold,
Aaron Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon, 3d,
Nathaniel Sheffield,
Thomas Ross.

West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Benjamin Johnston,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslyn.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Joseph Matthewson,
Jonathan Olin,
Isaac Johnston.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Jonathan Bates,
Newman Perkins.

Bristol:
Josiah Finney,
John Howland, Jr.,
John Coomer,
Daniel Bradford.

Tiverton:
Joseph Tabor,
Benjamin Jenckes.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbour,
Adam Simmons,
Enoch Gifford.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nath'l Shepherdson,
Jotham Carpenter.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
Robert Stanton,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Thomas Tefft.

Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Andrew Harris,
William Barton,
Elisha Carpenter.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edwards Wells,
Francis West,
Rouse Babcock,
Robert Burdick.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matheswon,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris,
Edward Fenner.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Jabez Whipple.

Barrington:
Moses Tyler,
Edward Bosworth.

Feb. Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
William Peckham (son of Samuel),
Thomas Peckham.

1779. Feb. Portsmouth:
John Thurston.
Newport:
Jabez Champlin.
Mar. Tiverton:
Joseph Taber,
Gilbert Devol,
Joseph Almy.
June. Hopkinton:
Abel Tanner,
Oct. Newport:
John Davis,
Oct. Newport:
Caleb Gardner,
John Malbone,
Robert Crooke.
Middletown:
Nicholas Easton.
Portsmouth:
Thomas Shearman,
George Cornell.
West Greenwich:
Jonathan Niles.

Charles Keene, Inspector of Steel.

Henry Ward, Intendant of Trade for Port of Providence.

Committee to Revise Fishing laws:
Pardon Gray, James Arnold, Rouse J. Helme, Jonathan Hazard.

May.

State Militia:
Maj.-Gen James Mitchel Varnum.

Feb.

Staff Officers of Militia:
Quarter-Master-General James Lovett.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.
Purvey-or-General to the Medical Department Jonathan Arnold.
Physician and Surgeon-General Isaac Senter.

May.

Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller—Newport and Bristol County.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Col. John Cooke.

June.

Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Church, Maj. Lemuel Bailey.

Tiverton:
1st. Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Philip Corey, Ens. Philip Manchester.
2nd. Capt. Benj. Borden, Lt. Daniel Deval, Ens. Benj. Howland.
3d. Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Humphrey Shearman, Ens. Thomas Durfee.

Little Compton:
1st. Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Lt. Wm. Southworth, Ens. Benj. Coe.
2nd. Capt. John Davis, Lt. Ichabod Wood, Ens. John Woodman, 2nd.

Sept.

2nd. Lt. Stephen Pierce, in room of Ichabod Wood, who declines.
Ens. Rouse Pierce, in room of John Woodman, who declines.

1779. Sept.

Little Compton Alarm Company:

Capt. Peres Richmond, 1st Lt. George Wood, 2nd Lt. Gideon Simmons.

Jamestown:

Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., Lt. John Weeden (son of Daniel, Jr.), Ens. Samuel Carr.

Regiment Bristol County Militia:

Col. Nathan Miller, Lt.-Col. Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath.

Bristol:

Capt. William Throop, Lt. Joseph Reynold, Ens. Jonathan Diamond.

Barrington:

Capt. Vial Allen, Lt. Daniel Kinnicutt, Ens. John Short, Jr.

May.

Brig.-Gen. William West, Providence County Brigade.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Col. Amos Atwell, Lt.-Col. Simon Whipple, Maj. Rich'd Fenner, Jr.
Lt.-Col. Richard Fenner, Jr., Major Eleazer Jenckes.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Abimelech Riggs, Lt. Hezekiah Dayton, Ens. Joseph Allen.
2nd. Capt. Lewis Peck, Lt. Samuel Hamlin, Ens. Walker Harding.
3d. Capt. Charles Keen, Lt. Seth Wheaton, Ens. Jonathan Yeates.
4th. Capt. James Snow, Lt. Zephaniah Brown, Ens. Joseph Fuller.

Sept.

1st. Lt. Joseph Allen, in room of Hezekiah Dayton, who declines.
Ens. Isaac Bowen, in room of Jos. Allen, advanced.

May.

Johnston:

1st. Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. Robert Potter, Ens. Isaac Arnold.
2nd. Capt. Emor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

June.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Angell, in room of Emor Olney, who declines, Lt. Laban Waterman, Ens. Ezekiel Olney.

North Providence:

Lt. Esek Jenckes, Ens. Benjamin Cowan.

May.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Anthony Potter, Lt. Thos. Congdon, Ens. George Colvin.
2nd. Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.

Oct.

1st. Capt. Thomas Congdon, Lt. George Colvin, Ens. Wm. Warner.

1779. June.

North Providence Alarm Company:

Capt. Thos. Olney, 1st Lt. Charles Olney, Jr., 2nd Lt. Ichabod Jenckes, Ens. John Field.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Daniel Stillwell, in room of Abimelech Riggs, who declines.

4th. Capt. Joseph Fuller, Lt. Benj. Gladding, Ens. Joseph Snow.

Oct.

3d. Lt. Bennett Wheeler, Ens. Samuel Yeates, Jr.

4th. Lt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Lemuel Field.

June.

Providence Alarm Company:

Capt. David Howell, 1st Lt. Samuel Black, 2nd Lt. Nathan Warner, Ens. Esek Eddy.

May.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Col. Chad Brown, Lt. John Angell, Maj. Asa Kimball.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Eber Angell, Lt. Robert Bennett, Ens. Stephen Day.

2nd. Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Simeon Ballou, Ens. Eli Read.

3d. Capt. Dan'l Mowry, 4th, Lt. Benj. Sheldon, Ens. John Carpenter.

Aug.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Benj. Ballou.

May.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Richard Tucker, Ens. Peter Lewis.

3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. Nath'l Wade, Ens. Zebulon Wade.

4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Isaac Ross, Ens. Israel Smith.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead, Lt. Jeremiah Scott, Jr., Ens. Ichabod Brown, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. William Ballou, Ens. Jeremiah Inman.

June.

2nd. Lieut. Squire Fisk, in room William Ballou, who declines.
Ens. Ariah Cook. " Jeremiah Inman, "

Cumberland Alarm Company:

Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1st Lt. Levi Tower, Ens. Abraham Ballou.

Smithfield Alarm Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, 1st Lt. Nehemiah Smith, 2nd Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Absalom Winsor.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Com. Stephen Kimball, Maj. Joseph Knight.

1779. May.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Angell Sweet, Ens. David Wight.
2nd. Capt. Simeon Herrendeen, Lt. Geo. Dorrance, Ens. James Tyler.
3d. Capt. Coomer Smith, Lt. Jabel Angell, Ens. Gideon Harris.
5th. Capt. Samuel Wilbour, Lt. Thomas Field, Ens. William Potter.
6th. Capt William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins.

June.

1st. Ens. John Potter, in room of David White, who declines.
4th. Capt. Isaac Hopkins, Lt. Isaac Pain, Ens. Philip Walker.

May.

Cranston:

3d. Capt. Wm. Field, Lt. Joseph Potter, Ens. Nehemiah Burlingame.

June.

3d. Capt. Joseph Potter, in room of William Field, who declines, Lt. Nehemiah Burlingame, Ens. Moses Lippitt.

Oct.

3d. Ens. Pardon Burlingame.

June.

Cranston Alarm Company:

Capt. John Burton, 1st Lt. William Burton, 2nd Lt. Philip Burlingame, Ens. Nathan Carpenter.

Oct.

Scituate Alarm Company:

Capt. Andrew Angell, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Lovell.

Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Kings County Brigade.

May.

1st Regiment—Kings County:

Col. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Lt.-Col. Jesse Maxson, Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Joshua Pendleton, Lt. Samuel Brown, Ens. Oliver Lewis.
2nd. Capt. John Gavett, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Wm. Bliven.
3d. Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Peleg Saunders, Ens. Asa Maxson.

Sept.

2nd. Capt. William Bliven, Lt. Joseph Peckham, in place of John Gavet and Stephen Saunders, who declines, Ens. Walter White.

June.

Charlestown:

1st. Capt. John Park, Lt. Christ. Babcock, Jr., Ens. John Taylor.
2nd. Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lt. Peleg Cross, Ens. Thomas Greene, Jr.

May.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thos. Wells, Jr.

1779. May.

Hopkinton:

2nd. Capt. George Thurston, Jr., Lt. Randall Wells, Ens. Joseph Thurston.

3d. Capt. Azariah Crandall, Lt. Lebbeus Cotterell, Ens. George Maxson.

June.

2nd. Capt. Randall Wells, Lt. Joseph Thurston, Ens. Joseph Maxson.

Hopkinton Alarm Company:

Capt. Thomas Wells, 2nd, 1st. Lt. Elias Coon, 2nd Lt. John Pierce, Ens. John Brown.

Oct.

Westerly Alarm Company:

1st Lt. Joseph Maxson, 2nd Lt. Leleg Berry, Ens. Silas Greenman.

May.

2nd Regiment—Kings County:

Col. Charles Dyre, Lt.-Col. Thos. Potter, Jr., Maj. Jonathan Maxson.

June.

Lt.-Col. Jeffery Wilcox, who resigns.

Maj. Thomas Clarke.

Maj. Jonathan Bates, in room of Thomas Clarke, who resigns.

May.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt Samuel Dyre, Lt. William Davis, Ens. Stukely Hill.

2nd. Capt. James Albro, Lt. James Eldred, Ens. Lawrence Pierce.

3d. Capt. John Brown, Lt. Joshua Vaughan, Ens. Beriah Waite.

June.

2nd. Capt. Lawrence Pearce, in room of James Albro, who declines. Lt. Henry Northup (son of Joseph), Ens. Bowen Card.

May.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Bates, Lt. Daniel Tillinghast, Ens. John Congdon, Jr.

June.

1st. Capt. Dan'l Tillinghast, in room of Jona. Bates, Jr., advanced, Lt. John Congdon, Jr., Ens. George Bates.

3d. Capt. George Wilcox, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Asa Gates.

North Kingstown Alarm Company:

Capt. Joshua Peirce, 1st Lt. Caleb Hill, 2nd Lt. Sylvester Pierce, Ens. Charles Dyre (son of Edward).

Aug.

Capt. Joshua Pearce, 1st Lt. Caleb Hill, 2nd Lt. Sylvester Pearce, Ens. Charles Dyre (son of Edward).

June.

Exeter Alarm Company:

Capt. Walter Clarke, Lt. David Herrington, Ens. Benjamin Gardner.

1779. May.

3d Regiment—Kings County:

Col. Thomas Potter, Lt.-Col. Jonathan Maxson, Maj. Stephen Babcock.

South Kingstown:

2nd. Capt. Barber Peckham, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. Samuel Potter (son of Robert).

June.

1st. Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Wm. Steadman.

2nd. Capt. Paris Gardner, in room of Barber Peckham, who declines, Ens. Stephen Smith.

Richmond:

1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Jr., Lt. John Woodmansie, Ens. Joshua Webb.

2nd. Capt. John Clarke, Lt. Jeremiah Tefft, Ens. Pardon Tefft.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

May.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Col. Thomas Holden, Lt.-Col. Thomas Tillinghast, Maj. Job Pierce.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Job Randall, Lt. James Arnold, 3d, Ens. Jas. Carder.

2nd. Capt. Squire Miller, Lt. James Jerauld, Ens. John Stafford.

3d. Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas), Lt. Anthony Holden, Jr., Ens. Stukely Stafford.

June.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Micah Wilmarth, Lt. David Andrews, Ens. Sam'l Brown.

2nd. Capt. Allen Johnston, Lt. Mumford Davis, Ens. Jeremiah Place.

Oct.

1st. Ens. Christ. Weaver, in room of Samuel Brown, who declines.

2nd. Ens. Josiah Jones, Jr., in room of Jeremiah Place, who declines.

June.

Warwick Alarm Company:

Capt. Robert Rhodes, 1st Lt. William Waterman, 2nd Lt. Stephen Greene, Ens. Philip Wightman.

East Greenwich Alarm Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Spencer.

May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Col. Archibald Kasson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Gorton, Maj. Isaac Johnson.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Sam'l Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Jos. Niles, Jr., Ens. Jos. Dolliver, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Gorton, Lt. Caleb Greene, Ens. Joseph Weaver.

3d. Capt. Joseph Draper, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. Judiah Aylesworth.

1779. May.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Benedict Colvin, Lt. John Colvin, Ens. Joseph Brayton.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Roy, Lt. Wm. Burlingame, Ens. Allen Mathewson.

3d. Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Samuel Greene, Jr., Ens. John Bucklin.

4th. Capt. Asa Bennett, Lt. Joseph Rice, Ens. Moses Blanchard.

Sept.

Coventry Alarm Company:

Capt. Samuel Wall, 1st Lt. Abel Bennet, 2nd Lt. Job Greene, Ens. Jonathan Nichols, Jr.

May.

Independent Companies:

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. William P. Greene, 2nd Lieut. Abner Field, Ens. Israel Arnold.

June.

Providence United Company of the Train of Artillery:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor, Capt. John Carpenter, Lieut. Joseph Smith.

Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Nathan Taylor, 2nd Lieut. Gardner Tefft, Ens. Allen James.

North Providence Rangers:

Capt. Hezekiah Smith, Lt. Arnold Benchley, Ens. Joseph Benchley.

Lt. Chandler Burlingame in Col. Christ. Greene's Regiment.

Sept. Committee to inquire into the Conduct of Persons employed in Staff Departments of the Army within this State:

Thomas Rumreil, Theodore Foster, Joseph Stanton, Jr., Daniel Bradford, Othniel Gorton.

Committee to Revise Militia Laws:

His Honor Dep'y Gov. Jabez Bowen, Jonathan Arnold, Adam Comstock, David Howell, Benjamin Bourne.

Col. Israel Angell's Battalion:

Lieut. John Hubbard, in room of Benedict Tew, who resigned.

Lieut. Joseph Wheaton, " Thomas Waterman, who resigned.

Dec.

William Ellery, to represent this State in Convention at Phila.

Capt. Silas Talbot, Sloop of War Argo, to cruise against the enemy.

May.

Capt. James Parker, of Col. Crary's Reg., in Gen. Cornell's Brigade, resigns.

1779. May.

1st Continental Battalion:

Lt.-Col. Samuel Ward, Maj. Ebenezer Flagg.
Capt. John Holden.
Capt. Edward Slocum.
Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Arnold, Lt. Charles Pierce.
Lt. John Cooke.
Lt. Daniel Dexter.

Council of War:

Excell. William Greene,	Joshua Babcock,
Hon. Jabez Bowen,	Jonathan J. Haszard,
Pardon Gray,	Preserved Pearce,
Esek Hopkins,	Paul Mumford,
John Jenckes,	Gideon Comstock.
John Northup,	

Sub-Clothier for State: Nathaniel Mumford.

Col. Archibald Crary's resignation from 1st Battalion, Gen. Cornell's Brigade, accepted.

Corps of Light Infantry, 200 Men:

Col. William Barton.

Feb.

Non-Com. officers & privates turned over to Elliott & Topham's Reg.

Oct. Council of War:

Excell. William Greene,	Samuel Babcock,
Hon. Jabez Bowen,	Jonathan J. Haszard,
Esek Hopkins,	Peter Phillips,
John Jenckes,	Paul Mumford,
Gideon Comstock,	William Bradford,
Caleb Gardner,	Nathan Miller,
Pardon Gray,	Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Rumreill,	James Arnold.
Joshua Babcock,	

Aug.

Militia in War Service—Companies of Tiverton & Little Compton:

Capt. Allen Johnson's Company at East Greenwich, June, 78.
Captain George Simmons' " Tiverton, July, 78.

Dec.

Serjeant John Pearce's, Guard Shores of North Kingstown.

Feb.

Ens. Wm. Christopher's, Guard Boat at Bristol, Dec., 78, to Nov. 5th, 79.

1780. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Shearjashub Bourne, Chief.
William Ellery,
Paul Mumford,
Peter Phillips,
Gideon Comstock.

Sept. William Ellery, declines, Paul Mumford, 2nd, Peter Phillips, 3d, Rufus Hopkins, 4th.
Thomas Tillinghast, in room of
Gideon Comstock, who resigns.

Feb. Jabez Bowen, Chief, in room of
Shearjashub Bourne, Esq., Deceased.

May. Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channings.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Benj. Underwood, Chief. Constant Taber, Clerk.
William Richmond,
William Taggart.
Christopher Ellery, William Davis, Sheriff.
Walter Cooke.

July. Pardon Gray, in room of
Walter Cooke, who hath resigned.

May. Providence County:
Richard Steere, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,
Job Randall,
David Howell, John Beverly, Sheriff.
Syvanus Sayles.

June. Caleb Aldrich, 5th.

May. Kings County:
Samuel Babcock, Chief. Freeman Perry, Clerk.
John Northup,
Carder Hazard,
Joseph Hoxsie, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Robert Brown.

Sept. Edward Perry, 4th,
Abel Tanner, 5th.

1779. May. Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,
Josoph Reynolds,
Josiah Humphrey, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Samuel Allen.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Thomas Tillinghast, Preserved Pearce, Sheriff.
Aaron Bowen, Sept., advanced to 4th, in room of Thos. Tillinghast, Superior Court.
Job Pearce, 5th, in room of Aaron Bowen.

Jan. Rufus Spencer, 5th, in room of Job Pearce, who declines.

Court of Admiralty:

July. John Foster, Judge.
James Mitchell Varnum, Advocate.
Theodore Foster, Register.

Commissioner of the Loan Office: Joseph Clarke.

Henry Ward, Public Notary throughout State.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Robert Elliott, Intendant of Trade for the Port of Newport.

Henry Ward, Intendant of Trade for the Port of Providence.

Mar. Freeman Perry, Ass. Secretary.

May. Vote of Thanks for great Fidelity and Ability to Brig.-Gen. Ezekiel Cornell, Col. Rob't Elliot, and Col. John Topham.

July. John Handy, Auditor of Accounts.

Nov. Inspectors of Beef: Joseph Brown, Welcome Arnold.

Joseph Almy, of Tiverton, to keep Ferry between Tiverton and Rhode Island, in room of John Almy.

Sept. Commissary of Prisoners: Nathaniel Dummer.

1780. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Solomon Southwick,
Jabez Champlin,
John Pitman,
Robert Taylor,
William Borden.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Benj. Cushing, Jr.

1780. May.

Providence:
James Arnold,
Thomas Truman.
Portsmouth:
Thomas Shearman,
John Thurston,
George Cornell.
Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
William Greene (son of Philip),
James Jerauld.
Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Phineas Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Daniel Rogers,
Christopher Babcock.
North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Joshua Davis.
South Kingstown:
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
Richard Gardner,
James Sheldon,
James Helme.
East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Isaac Johnson,
Allen Johnson,
Benj. Tillinghast,
Richard Mathewson,
Ebenezer Spencer.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Uriah Alverson,
Jonathan Comstock,
Stephen Brayton,
Abr. Matthewson,
Job Aldrich,
Edward Thompson.
Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Westcott,
Stephen Kimball,
Samuel Dorrance,
William Tyler.
Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold,
Elisha Bartlet.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon,
Nathaniel Sheffield,
Thomas Ross.
West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Dean,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite.
Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Jonathan Olden,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame.
Exeter:
George Peirce,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Jonathan Bates,
Newman Perkins.

1780. May.

Middletown.
John Gould,
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham.
Bristol:
Josiah Finney,
John Howland, Jr.,
John Coomer,
Daniel Bradford.
Tiverton:
Joseph Taber,
Gilbert Devol,
Joseph Almy.
Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbour,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard.
Warren:
William T. Miller,
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nath. Shepardson,
Jotham Carpenter.
Richmond:
Edward Perry,
Robert Stanton,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Thomas Tefft.
Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Andrew Harris,
William Burton,
Elisha Carpenter.

June.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris,
Edward Fenner.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Jabez Whipple,
Samuel Olney.
Barrington:
Edward Bosworth,
Moses Tyler,
Solomon Townsend.
South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Scituate:
John Harris.
Coventry:
Jonathan Nichols.
Tiverton:
Walter Cooke.
Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edward Wells,
Robert Burdick,
Francis West,
Ronse Babcock,
Matthew Wells.

Sept.

South Kingstown:
Robert Potter.
Charlestown:
Gideon Hoxsie,
Joseph Stanton.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.
Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.
Quartermaster-General James Lovett.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Director and Purveyor-General Jonathan Arnold.
Surgeon and Physician-General Isaac Senter.

1780. July.
Dep. Qr.-Mast.-General Ephraim Bowen, Jr.,
Oct.
Dep. Qr.-Mast.-General Jabez Hatch.
Ass. Dep. Qr.-Mast.-General Benj. Bourne.
Sept.
Barrack-Master at Newport: Jabez Champlin.
May.
Militia of Providence County:
Brigadier-General Christopher Lippitt.
1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Eleazer Jenckes, Maj. Charles Keen.
June.
Providence—1st Battalion.—Troop of Horse:
Capt John Mumford, Lieut. Ezekiel Searle,
Cornet Solomon Thornton (son of Daniel).
1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lieut. Isaac Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.
2nd Company:
Capt. Peter Taylor, Lieut. Bennett Wheeler, Ens. Grindall Reynolds.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Fuller, Lieut. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Lemuel Field.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Anthony Potter, Lieut. Thomas Congdon, Ens. George Colvin.
2nd Company:
Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.
3d Company:
Capt. Joseph Potter, Lt. Nehemiah Burlingame, Ens. Moses Lippitt.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lieut. John Alverson, Ens. Arnold Fenner.
2nd Company:
Capt. Laban Waterman, Lieut. Ezekiel Olney, Ens. Pardon Sheldon.
North Providence Company:
Lieut. Esek Jenckes, Ens. Benjamin Coman.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County Militia:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Edward Thompson, Maj. William Aldrich.
June.
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peleg Arnold, in room of
Edward Thompson, who declined.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Ballou, Lieut. Robert Bennet, Ens. Daniel Sayles.

1780. June.

2nd Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lieut. Simeon Ballou, Ens. Eli Read.

3d Company:

Capt. Daniel Mowry, 4th, Lieut. Benj. Sheldon, Ens. John Carpenter.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimball, Maj. Joseph Knight.

June.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lieut. Angell Sweet, Ens. John Potter.

2nd Company:

Capt. Simeon Herrenden, Lieut. George Dorrance, Ens. James Tyler.

3d Company:

Capt. Coomer Smith, Lieut Jabel Angell, Ens. Gideon Harris.

4th Company:

Capt. Isaac Hopkins, Lieut. Isaac Paine, Ens. Philip Walker.

5th Company:

Capt. Samuel Wilbur, Lieut. Thomas Field, Ens. William Potter.

6th Company:

Capt. William Howard, Lieut. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins.
Surgeon Caleb Fisk, Surgeon's Mate John Wilkinson.

May.

4th Regiment—Providence County Militia:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Chad Brown, Maj. Asa Kimball.

June.

Troop of Horse:

Capt. David Burlingame, Lieut. Amos Winsor, Cornet Anthony Dyre.

Gloucester—1st Company:

Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lieut. Peter Lewis, Ens. Henry Wheeler.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel May, Lieut. James Colwell, Ens. Arnold Smith.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Wade, Lieut. Zebulon Wade, Ens. John Pray.

4th Company:

Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lieut. Isaac Ross, Ens. Jeremiah Irons, Jr.,
Surgeon Reuben Mason.

May.

Senior Class Regiment of Militia—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Amos Atwell, Maj. George Peck.

June.

Johnston and North Providence Company:

Capt. Caleb Sheldon, Ens. John Viol.

1780. June.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. Abraham Winsor, Jr., Ens. Sylvanus Bucklin.

Gloucester Company:

Capt. John Wells, Lieut. Thomas Collins, Ens. Benjamin Tourtellot.

May.

Militia of Newport and Bristol Counties:

Brigadier-General Nathan Miller.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath.

2nd Newport County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Nathaniel Church, Maj. Lemuel Bailey.

July.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Philip Corey, Lieut. Philip Manchester, Ens. Peleg Simmons.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Devol, Lt. Benjamin Howland, Ens. Weaver Osborne.

3d Company:

Capt. Richard Durfee, Lieut. —— Shearman, Ens. Thomas Durfee, Jr.

Middletown Company:

Capt. Oliver Durfee, Lieut. Joseph Allen, Ens. John Peabody.

Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:

Maj. Jonathan Peck.

May.

Militia of Kings County:

Brigadier-General Joseph Stanton, Jr.

1st Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

July.

Troop of Horse:

Capt. George Thurston, —— ———, Cornet Ichabod Babcock, Jr.

Westerly—1st Company:

Capt. Oliver Lewis. Lieut. Thomas Brand, Ens. Nathan Pendleton.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Bliven, Lieut. Joseph Peckham, Ens. Walter White.

3d Company:

Capt. George Stillman, Lieut. Peleg Saunders, Ens. Asa Maxson.

Charlestown—1st Company:

Capt. John Parke, Lieut. Christopher Babcock, Jr., Ens. John Taylor.

2nd Company:

Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lieut. Peleg Cross, Jr., Ens. John Greene.

Hopkinton—1st Company:

Capt. Henry Wells, Lieut. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thomas Wells (3d).

1780. July.
2nd Company:
Capt. Randall Wells, Lieut. Joseph Maxson, Ens. Billings Burch.
3d Company:
Capt. Phineas Maxson, Lieut. George Maxson, Ens. Zaccheus Maxson.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Jonathan Bates, Jr.
June.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Samuel Dyer, Lieut. William Davis, Ens. Stukely Hill.
2nd Company:
Capt. Lawrence Pearce, Lieut. Henry Northup (son of Joseph),
Ens. Bowen Card.
3d Company:
Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lieut. Beriah Waite, Ens. Joshua Brown.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Robert Reynolds, Jr., Lieut. William Potter, Ens. James Bates.
2nd Company:
Capt. George Wilcox.
July.
Lieut. Robert Perrigo.
June.
Ens. Asa Gates.
3d Company:
Capt. Walter Clarke, Lieut. David Herrenden, Ens. Samuel Bissell.
Surgeon Samuel Watson.
July.
Troop of Horse:
Capt. James Albro, Lieut. James Eldred, Cornet John Vaughan.
May.
3d Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Maj. Richard Bailey, Jr.
June.
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Timothy Locke, Jr., Lieut. Daniel Tefft, Ens. William Steadman.
2nd Company:
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lieut. James Reynolds,
Ens. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin).
3d Company:
Capt. Simon Ray Mumford, Lt. Joseph Congdon, Ens. Wm. Peckham.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Sherman, Lieut. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. Allen Gardner.

1780. June.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. Joshua Webb, Lieut. Asa Clarke, Ens. Joseph Enos.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Clarke, Lieut. Pardon Tefft, Ens. Samuel Stanton,
Surgeon William Chace.
Troop of Horse:
Capt. John Gardner, Lt. Simeon Clarke, Cornet Barber Peckham.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Gideon Hoxsie, Maj. Sylvester Gardner.
June.
South Kingstown Senior Class Company:
Capt. Wm. Taylor, Lieut. Gardner Wm. Mumford, Ens. Jas. Cotterell.
Richmond Company:
Capt. Thomas Tefft, Lieut. John Woodmansie. Ens. Samuel Clarke.
July.
Westerly Senior Class Company:
Capt. Nathan Barber, Lieut. Joseph Maxson, Ens. Peter Berry.
Charlestown Senior Class Company:
Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lieut. Samuel Thompson, Ens. Charles Church.
Hopkinton Senior Class Company:
Capt. Thomas Wells (2nd), Lieut. Elias Coone, Ens. John Peirce.
North Kingstown Senior Class Company:
Capt. Joshua Pearce, Lieut. Caleb Hill, Ens. Joseph Eldred.
May.
Militia of Kent County:
Brigadier-General Thomas Holden.
1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Tillinghast, Maj. Job Pearce.
June.
Troop of Horse:
Capt. Stukely Hudson, Lieut. Benj. Tillinghast, Cornet Joseph Arnold.
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Job Randall, Lieut. James Arnold, Jr., Ens. John Waterman, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Squire Willard, Lieut. James Jerauld, Ens. John Stafford.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas), Lieut. Anthony Holden,
Ens. Stukely Stafford, Jr.
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lieut. David Andrews, Ens. Edward Weeden.

1780. June.

2nd Company:

Capt. Allen Johnson, Lieut. Mumford Davis, Ens. Josiah Jones, Surgeon Gorton Jerauld.

May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.

June.

Troop of Horse:

Capt. Isaac Johnson, Lieut. Jonathan Niles, Ens. Silas Westcot.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Lieut. Joseph Niles, Ens. Joseph Doliver.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Gorton, Lieut. Caleb Greene, Ens. Joseph Weaver.

3d Company:

Capt. Jos. Draper, Lieut. Jos. James, Ens. Judiah Aylesworth, Jr.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Brayton, Lieut. Ichabod Potter, Ens. Stephen Burlingame.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Roy, Lieut. Lowry Jenckes, Ens. Oliver Wickes.

3d Company:

Capt. Langford Weaver, Lieut. Samuel Greene (son of Nathaniel), Ens. Samuel Whaley.

4th Company:

Capt. Asaph Bennet, Lieut. Joseph Rice, Ens. Moses Blanchard, Surgeon Jared Dyer.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Maj. Samuel Wall.

June.

Senior Class Company—Warwick & East Greenwich:

Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lieut. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Philip Wightman.

Coventry Senior Class Company:

Capt. Abel Bennet, Lieut. Job Greene, Ens. Jonathan Nichols.

West Greenwich Senior Class Company:

Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Lieut. Benj. Johnson, Ens. Randall Spencer.

May.

Independent Companies—Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Taylor, 2nd Lt. Gardner Tefft, Ens. William Perkins.

Kentish Guards:

Capt. Rich Fry, 1st Lt. William Arnold, 2nd Lt. Charles Greene, Ens. Job Greene.

1780. May.

Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, 1st Lt. Martin Smith,
2nd Lt. Elijah Armstrong, Ens. Ezekiel Brown.

Providence Grenadier Company:

Capt. John Whipple, 1st Lt. Aaron Mann,
2nd Lt. Samuel Clarke, Ens. John Cozzens.

July.

Brigade of Artillery:

Brig.-Gen. Col. Robert Elliot.

June.

Providence County Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Edward Spalding, Lieut. John Carpenter.

Scituate Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Isaac Medbury, Jr., Lieut. Job Fisk, Jr.

Gloucester Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Wood, Lieut. Angell Sweet.

July.

Westerly, Charlestown & Hopkinton Company:

Capt.-Lieut. James Babcock, Lieut. Ichabod Burdick.

North Kingstown & Exeter Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Richard Updike, Lieut. James Boone.

June.

South Kingstown & Hopkinton Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Henry Gardner, Lieut. Thomas Gardner.

Warwick & East Greenwich Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Oliver Gardner, Lieut. Oliver Corey.

West Greenwich & Coventry Company:

Lieut. Eleazer Burlingame.

May.

Providence United Train of Artillery:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor,
Capt. Joseph Smith, Lieut. Gershom Jones.

July.

Three-Months Regiment Ordered, 630 Men:

Muster-Master Col. John Topham.

Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. Christopher Manchester.

Capt. John Carr, Lieut. Joseph James, Ens. William Bliss, Jr.

Capt. Timothy Locke, Lieut. John Miller, Ens. William Kinyon.

Capt. James Miller, Lieut. Rufus Barton, Ens. James Cotterell.

Capt. Aaron Mann, Lieut. John Peirce, Ens. Walter White.

Capt. William Lawless, Lieut. Peleg Simmons, Ens. Henry Freeborn.

Capt. Seth Chapin, Lt. Loring Jenckes.

Capt. Lawrence Pierce.

1780. Feb.

Militia of 1200 Men to serve within the State one Month and no longer, and not to be marched out:

Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

Providence and Kent Battalion:

Lieut.-Col. Commandant George Peck, Maj. Job Pearce.
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lieut. Thomas Olney,
Ens. John Carpenter (of Smithfield).
Capt. —— Sheldon, Lieut. Caleb Greene,
Ens. John Carpenter (of Providence).
Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lieut. Mumford Davis, Ens. Gideon Harris.
Capt. Squire Millard, Lieut. Isaac Paine, Ens. Joseph Dolliver, Jr.
Capt. John Whipple, Lieut. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Zebulon Wade.
Capt. Stephen Windsor, Lieut. Jeremiah Scott, Jr.
Capt. William Roy, Lieut. Nehemiah Burlingame.
Capt. Daniel Mowry (4th), Lieut. Elijah Armstrong.
Surgeon Henry Malcolm.

Newport, Kings County and Bristol Battalion:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Nathaniel Church, Maj. Jonathan Bates, Jr.
Capt. Philip Traffan, Lieut. William Belcher, Ens. Robert Dunbar.
Capt. Lawrence Peirce, Lieut. John Wilcox, Jr., Ens. Thos. Durfee.
Capt. Jona. Deval, Jr., Lieut. Peleg Cross, Jr., Ens. Stephen Pierce.
Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lieut. Rowse Pearce.
Capt. Vial Allen, Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.
Capt. John Davis, Lieut. John Pearce.
Capt. Phineas Maxson, Lieut. William Stedman.
Capt. Walter Clarke, Lieut. Joseph Peckham.
Surgeon Joshua Perry.

May. Council of War:

Hon. William Greene,	Sylvester Gardner,
Hon. William West,	Robert Elliott,
John I. Clarke,	William Ladd,
John Northup,	Thomas Rumreill,
Esek Hopkins,	Nathan Miller,
John Jenckes,	Benjamin Bourne,
Joseph Stanton,	Thomas Tillinghast.

Delegates to Congress:

Hon. Ezekiel Cornell, Hon. John Collins, Hon. Daniel Mowry, Hon. James Mitchell Varnum.

Officers resigned—Capt. Garzia's Company of Artillery:

Capt.-Lt. Esquire How, Lt. James Crosswell, Gunner Peleg Rice.

Col. Topham's Regiment—all who remain:

Capt. John Carr, Lt. John Miller.
Capt. Philip Traffan, Lt. James Miller.

1780. June.

Officers appointed upon recommendation of Gen. Washington in State's Continental Battalion, Commanded by Col. Israel Angell:

Lt. John Hubbart,	to date from	May 18th,	1779.
Lt. Joseph Wheaton,	"	Sept 1st,	"
Ens. John Morly Greene,	"	March 1st,	"
Ens. John Rogers,	"	May 1st,	"
Ens. William Pratt,	"	"	"
Ens. Joseph Mashury,	"	"	"
Ens. Jeremiah Greenman,	"	"	"

Inspectors of the Markets:

Providence:
Hon. Jabez Bowen,
John Innes Clark.

Newport:
Caleb Gardner,
Robert Elliott,
John Topham.

Bristol:
Benjamin Bourne,
Jonathan Russell.

Warren:
Sylvester Child.

July.

Officers in Col. Christopher Greene's Regiment:

Capt. Phillip Traffan, Lieut. John Millar.
Capt. Samuel Snow, Lieut. James Millar.

Commissioner to meet Commissioners of other New England States in Convention at Boston:

Hon. William Bradford.

Capt. Henry Dayton of Light Corps lately commanded by Col. William Barton on his request discharged with men under his command.

Brigade-Major Daniel Box recognized as in Continuous service since 1775.

Sept.

Capt. Phillip Trafforn, of Col. Christopher Greene's Regiment, Resignation accepted.

Oct.

Hon. William Bradford, Commissioner, to meet Commissioners at Hartford.

Nov.

Hon. William Bradford, Commissioner, to meet Commissioners at Hartford.

1780. Feb.

Promotions in State's Continental Regiments—Col. Christopher Greene's Regiment:

Capt. Zephaniah Brown, to date from Nov. 11th, 1779.
Capt.-Lt. Daniel S. Dexter, " "

Col. Israel Angell's Regiment:

Capt.-Lieut. Dutee Jerauld, to date from June 24th, 1780.
Lieut. John M. Greene.
Lieut. Joseph Masury.
Lieut. Henry Shearman.

Mar.

Assistant Secretary Freeman Perry.
" Rouse J. Helme.

1781. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Paul Mumford, Chief.
Peter Phillips,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Ambrose Page,
Pardon Gray, 4th Justice.
David Howell, 5th, Ambrose Page, declining.

Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channing.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Benj. Underwood, Chief. Constant Tabor, Clerk.
William Richmond,
William Taggart,
Christopher Ellery, William Davis, Sheriff.
Timothy Waterhouse.

Providence County:

Richard Steere, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,
David Howell,
Caleb Aldrich, John Beverly, Sheriff.
Caleb Fiske,
Christopher Sheldon,
David Howell promoted to Superior Court.

1781. May. Kings County:

Samuel Babcock, Chief. Freeman Perry, Clerk.
John Northup,
Edward Perry,
Abel Tanner, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Robert Potter,
Sylvester Gardner, 5th, John Northup, Deceased.

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Child,
Joseph Reynolds,
Josiah Humphrey, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Samuel Allen.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Aaron Bowen, Richard Fry, Sheriff.
Rufus Spencer.

Delegates to Congress:

Hon. William Ellery,
Hon. Ezekiel Cornell,
Hon. Daniel Mowry,
Hon. James Mitchel Varnum.

John Foster, Judge of Court of Admiralty, Theodore Foster Register.

Henry Ward, Intendant of Trade for Port of Providence.

Robert Elliott, " " " " Newport.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Charles Keen, Inspector of Steel.

Thomas Rumreill, Auditor of Accounts.

July. John Demount, Appraiser of Beef.

Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Town and County of Newport.

Oct. William Taggart, Intendant of Trade for Port of Newport.

Dec. Josiah Flagg, Jr., Commissary of Military Stores.

Solomon Southwick, Commissary Gen. of Issues for State.

Oct. Capt. Joseph Olney, Sloop Rover.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Solomon Southwick, William Borden,
Robert Taylor, Daniel Halloway,
John Pitman, Job Easton.

1781. May.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Benj. Cushing, Jr.,
James Arnold,
Thomas Freeman.

Portsmouth:
Thomas Shearman,
John Thurston,
Thomas Potter.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
William Greene (son of Philip),
James Jerauld.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Daniel Rogers,
Christopher Babcock.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Joshua Davis.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
Freeman Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
Richard Gardner,
James Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Isaac Johnson,

East Greenwich:
Allen Johnson,
Benj. Tillinghast,
Richard Mathewson,
Christopher Vaughan.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Uriah Alverson,
Jona. Comstock,
Stephen Brayton,
Abraham Mathewson,
Daniel Mowry, 4th,
Richard Thompson.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Westcott,
Stephen Kimball,
William Tyler,
George Dorrance, Jr.

Gloucester:
Jonah Steere,
Silas Williams,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Caleb Arnold,
Stephen Steere,
Aaron Arnold,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon,
Nathaniel Sheffield.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Dean,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Jonathan Olden,

1781. May.

Coventry:
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame.
Exeter:
George Pierce,
Jonathan Bates,
Newman Perkins,
William Hall.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham,
Oliver Durfee.
Bristol:
Josiah Finney,
John Howland, Jr.,
John Coomer,
Daniel Bradford.
Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Gilbert Devol,
Joseph Almy,
Benjamin Jenckes.
Little Compton:
Aaron Wilbour,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Gifford,
Isaac Baley.
Warren:
William T. Miller,
William Barton,
Daniel Cole.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepherdson,
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou.
Richmond:
Robert Stanton,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Thomas Tefft.

May.

Rhode Island Militia:
Adjutant-Gen. Archibald Crary.
Quarter-Master-Gen. James Lovett.

Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Andrew Harris,
William Burton,
Elisha Carpenter.
Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edward Wells,
Robert Burdick,
Francis West,
Rouse Babcock,
Matthew Wells.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris,
Edward Fenner,
Joseph Borden, Jr.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell.
Barrington:
Edward Bosworth,
Moses Tyler,
Solomon Townsend.
Newport:
Peleg Barker, Jr.
Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee.

Dec.

Foster:
Nathaniel Phillips,
Nehemiah Arnold.
Gloucester:
Jonathan Harris.

1781. May.
Rhode Island Militia:
Commissary-Gen. Charles Holden.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. Jonathan Arnold.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. Isaac Senter.

Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.

1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Almy, Maj. James Burrill.
Maj. John Whipple, in room of James Burrill, who declined.

Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Edward Spalding, Lieut. John Carpenter.

1st Company—Providence:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Isaac Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes,
2nd Company:
Capt. Bennett Wheeler, Lt. Grindall Reynolds, Ens. Rob't Taylor, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. James Wheaton, Lt. Seth Wheaton, Ens. Simeon Olney.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Fuller, Lt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Lemuel Field.
1st Company—Cranston:
Capt. Thomas Congdon, Lt. George Colvin, Ens. Oliver Roberts.
2nd Company:
Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.
3d Company:
Capt. Nehemiah Burlingame, Lt. Pardon Burlingame,
Ens. Gideon Manchester.
1st Company—Johnston:
Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. John Alverson, Ens. Arnold Fenner.
2nd Company:
Capt. Laban Waterman, Lt. Ezekiel Olney, Ens. Pardon Sheldon.

North Providence Company:
Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Lt. Ethan Whipple, Ens. Ezekiel Whipple.

Oct.
3d Company—Providence:
Lieut. Isaac Barker, Ens. Benjamin Keene.
Surgeon John Mawney.
Surgeon's Mate —— Thayer.

Jan.
2nd Company—Johnston:
Ens. Jonathan Patt, in room of Pardon Sheldon, Deceased.

1781. May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George Peck, Maj. Daniel Mowry, 4th.

1st Company—Smithfield:
Capt. Benj. Ballou, Lt. Rufus Streeter, Ens. Simon Whipple.

2nd Company:
Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Simeon Ballou, Ens. Eli Read.

3d Company:
Capt. John Carpenter, Lt. Samuel Holmes, Ens. William Fuller.

1st Company—Cumberland:
Capt. Amaziah Wetherhead, Lt. Christ. Whipple, Ens. Gideon Sprague.

2nd Company:
Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. Squire Fisk, Ens. Noah Ballou, Jr.

July.
Major Simon Whipple.

1st Company—Smithfield:
Ens. Daniel Sayles, in room of Simon Whipple, promoted.

May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimball, Maj. Joseph Knight.

Artillery Company:
Capt. Isaac Medbury, Jr., Lt. Job Fisk, Jr.

1st Company—Scituate:
Capt. John Potter, Lt. Zebedee Snow, Jr., Ens. Oliver Leach.

2nd Company:
Capt. George Dorrance, Jr., Lt. Thomas Potter, Ens. John Johnson.

3d Company:
Capt. Gideon Harris, Lt. William Brownell, Ens. Caleb Westcot.

4th Company:
Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. John Cole, Jr., Ens. Richard Cole, Jr.

5th Company:
Capt. Samuel Wilbur, Lt. Peter Pearce, Ens. Benjamin Wood.

6th Company:
Capt. William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. John Hammond.

July.
3d Company:
Capt. Coman Smith.

5th Company:
Capt. Peter Pearce, Lt. Thomas Wilbur.

1781. July.
2nd Company:
Ens. Isaac Blanchard.
Surgeon John Wilkinson.
Surgeon's Mate John Anthony.

Oct.
2nd Company—Scituate:
Lt. Joel Aldrich, Ens. Samuel Aldrich.

Jan.
4th Company—Foster:
Capt. Christopher Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Ens. John Round, Jr.

May.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Asa Kimball, Maj. Stephen Winsor.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Thomas Wood, Lieut. William Arnold.
1st Company—Gloucester:
Capt. Peter Lewis, Lt. Henry Wheeler, Ens. Zeph. Keach.
2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel May, Lt. James Colwell, Ens. Arnold Smith.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Wade, Lt. John Pray, Ens. Esek Brown.
4th Company:
Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Jeremiah Irons, Ens. Seth Ross.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Amos Atwell, Maj. Reuben Ballou.

Senior Class Company—Providence:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Samuel Black, Ens. Gabriel Allen.

Senior Class Company—Cranston:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.

Senior Class Companies—Johnston and North Providence:
Capt. Caleb Sheldon, Lt. John Viol, Ens. Christopher Whipple.

Senior Class Company—Smithfield:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Abraham Winsor.

Senior Class Company—Cumberland:
Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Jesse Ballou, Ens. Joseph Raze, Jr.

Senior Class Company—Scituate:
Capt. Nathan Relph, Lt. Joseph Kimbal, Ens. Nathaniel Lovel.

Senior Class Company—Gloucester:
Capt. Thomas Wells, Lt. Benjamin Tourtellot, Ens. Jacob Bowen.

1781. July.
Senior Class Company—Providence:
Capt. Joseph Nightingale, Lt. John Mathewson, Ens. Wm. Russell.
Aug.
Senior Class Company—Providence:
Capt. Simeon Thayer, Lt. Benjamin Hoppin, Ens. Samuel Black.
May.
Kings County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.
1st Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. Joseph Pendleton.
Maj. John Gavet.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Ichabod Burdick, Lt. Nathan Barber, Jr.
1st Company—Westerly:
Capt. Oliver Lewis, Lt. Thomas Brand, Ens. Nathan Pendleton.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Bliven, Lt. Joseph Peckham, Ens. Edward Ross.
3d Company:
Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Peleg Saunders, Ens. Asa Maxson.
1st Company—Charlestown:
Capt. John Parke, Lt. Christopher Babcock, Jr., Ens. John Taylor.
2nd Company:
Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lt. Peleg Cross, Jr., Ens. John Greene.
1st Company—Hopkinton:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thomas Wells, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Randall Wells, Lt. Billings Burch.
Feb.
Ens. Jeffrey Champlin.
Lt. Clarke Maxson.
May.
3d Company:
Capt. Phinehas Maxson, Lt. George Maxson, Ens. Zaccheus Maxson.
July.
2nd Company—Westerly:
Lieut. Arnold Bliven, in room of Joseph Peckham, who declines.
3d Company:
Lieut. Asa Maxson, in room of Peleg Saunders, who declines.
Ens. Samuel Clarke.
Aug.
4th Company—Hopkinton:
Capt. Ichabod Paddock, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Amos Stillman.

1781. Aug.
Artillery Company—Charlestown:
Capt. Ebenezer Adams, in room of Robert Burdick, who declines.
Jan.
4th Company—Westerly:
Capt. Walter White, Lieut. Charles Saunders, Ens. Henry Crandall.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Jonathan Bates.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Richard Updike, Lieut. James Boone.
1st Company—North Kingstown:
Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. William Davis, Ens. Stukely Hill.
2nd Company:
Capt. Lawrence Pearce, Lt. Henry Northup, Ens. Samuel Cole.
3d Company:
Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. Beriah Waite, Ens. Joshua Brown.
4th Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Shearman, Lt. James Owen, Ens. William Browning.
1st Company—Exeter:
Capt. Robert Reynolds, Jr., Lt. William Potter, Ens. James Bates.
2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Gorton, Lt. Robert Perrigo, Ens. Benjamin Brown, Jr.
Aug.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. James Boone, in room of Richard Updike, who declines,
Lieut. Benjamin Reynolds.
May.
3d Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Maj. Richard Bailey.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Thomas Gardner, Lt. Allen Gardner.
1st Company—South Kingstown:
Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tafft, Ens. William Steadman.
2nd Company:
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lt. James Reynolds,
Ens. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin).
3d Company:
Capt. Godfrey Hazard, Lt. Thomas Champlin, Ens. Joseph Hull, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.
1st Company—Richmond:
Capt. Joshua Webb, Lt. Asa Clark, Ens. Joseph Enos.

1781. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Clarke, Lt. Samuel Stanton, Ens. Thomas W. Kinyon.

Senior Class Regiment—Kings County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Gideon Hoxsie, Maj. Sylvester Gardner.

Senior Class Company—Westerly:
Capt. Peleg Berry, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Nathaniel Lewis.

Senior Class Company—Charlestown:
Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Samuel Thompson, Ens. Charles Church.

Senior Class Company—Hopkinton:
Capt. Thomas Wells, 2nd, Lt. Elias Coon.

Senior Class Company—North Kingstown:
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Lt. Samuel Northup, Ens. Thomas Bissell.

Senior Class Company—Exeter:
Capt. David Herrington, Lt. Samuel Bissell, Ens. Benj. Shearman.

Senior Class Company—South Kingstown:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. Jas. Cotterel.

Senior Class Company—Richmond:
Capt. Thomas Tafft, Lieut. John Woodmansie, Ens. Samuel Clarke.

Aug.
Senior Class Company—North Kingstown:
Capt. Samuel Northup, in room of Samuel Phillips, who declined,
Lt. Thomas Bissell, Ens, Samuel Thomas.
Senior Class Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant, Sylvester Gardner, in room of
Gideon Hoxsie, who declined, Maj. George Thurston.

Jan.
Senior Class Company—Exeter:
Ens. Oliver Spink, in room of Benajah Shearman, who declines.

May.
Newport and Bristol Counties Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Bailey, Maj. John Davis.
Maj. William Southworth, in room of John Davis, who declines.

1st Company—Tiverton:
Capt. Peleg Simmons, Lt. Philip Manchester, Ens. Redford Dennis.

2nd Company:
Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Humphrey Shearman, Ens. Edward Bailey.

3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. Benjamin Devol, Ens. Elihu Giffard.

1781. May.
1st Company—Little Compton:
Capt. Benjamin Coe, Lt. Isaac Wood, Ens. John Bailey.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Pearce, Lt. Rowse Pearçe, Ens. William Coe.
July.
3d Company—Tiverton:
Capt. Humphrey Shearman, Lt. Edward Bailey, Ens. Jeremiah Dwelly.
1st Company:
Lieut. Joseph Bailey, Ens. Job Gray.
May.
Regiment—Bristol County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Church, Maj. Peleg Heath.
Bristol Company:
Capt. William Throop, Lt. Joseph Reynolds, Ens. Jonathan Diman.
1st Warren Company:
Capt. Curtis Coe, Lt. Thomas Easterbrooke, Ens. Ichabod Cole.
Barrington Company:
Capt. Viol Allen, Lt. Daniel Kinnicut, Ens. John Short.
Aug.
2nd Warren Company:
Capt. David Barton, Lt. Ichabod Cole, Ens. Edward Mason.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:
Maj. Robert Carr.
Senior Class Company:
Capt. Thomas Allen, Lt. Benjamin Bosworth, Ens. Shubael Kinnicut.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant, Thomas Tillinghast, Maj. Job Pearce.
Artillery Company:
Capt.-Lt. Oliver Gardner, Lt. Oliver Corey.
1st Company—Warwick:
Capt. Job Randall, Lt. James Arnold, Jr., Ens. John Warner, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Squire Willard, Lt. James Jerauld, Ens. John Stafford.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas), Lt. Anthony Holden,
Ens. Robert Edmonds.
1st Company—East Greenwich:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lt. Edward Weeden, Ens. John Hall.

1781. May.

2nd Company:

Capt. Allen Johnson, Lt. Mumford Davis, Ens. Josiah Jones, Jr.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.

1st Company—West Greenwich:

Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Lt. Joseph Niles, Ens. Joseph Dolliver, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Gorton, Lt. Caleb Greene, Ens. Joseph Weaver.

3d Company:

Capt. Joseph Draper, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. Judiah Aylesworth, Jr.

1st Company—Coventry:

Capt. Joseph Brayton, Lt. Ichabod Potter, Ens. Noell Potter.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Roy, Lt. Lowry Jenckes, Ens. Oliver Wickes.

3d Company:

Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Samuel Greene (son of Nathaniel), Ens. Samuel Whaley.

4th Company:

Capt. Asaph Bennett, Lt. Joseph Rice, Ens. Moses Blanchard.

Dec.

1st Company—Coventry:

Capt. Ichabod Potter, Lieut. Noel Potter, Ens. Joseph Burgess.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Maj. Isaac Johnson.

Senior Class Company:

Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Philip Wightman.

Senior Class Company—West Greenwich:

Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Lt. William Potter, Ens. James Bates.

Senior Class Company—Coventry:

Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. Job Greene, Ens. Jona. Nichols.

Independent Companies—Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, 1st Lt. Martin Smith, 2nd Lt. Elijah Armstrong, Ens. Ezekiel Brown.

Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lt. Nathan Taylor, 2nd Lt. Gardner Tefft, Ens. Joseph Perkins.

Oct.

United Company of the Train of Artillery, Providence:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor, Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. John Mumford.

Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Crary.

1781. May.

Body of Troops ordered to island of Rhode Island, June 5th, for 1 month's service:

One-half Artillery Company of Providence.
" Kentish Guards.
" Kingston Reds.
" Pawtuxet Rangers.

102 Men of Tiverton and Little Compton for 10 days' service.

Battalion 500 Men for Service within the State one month:

Col. Archibald Crary, Lt.-Col. Thomas Potter, Maj. John Whipple.
Capt. Philip Traffan, Lt. Lowry Jenckes, Ens. Noah Ballou.
Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. John Vial, Ens. William Bliss, Jr.
Capt. George Dorrance, Jr., Lt. Thomas Brand, Ens. Thos. Wells, Jr.
Capt. John Parke, Lt. Simeon Ballou, Ens. Joseph Weaver.
Capt. Job Randall, Lt. Samuel Bissell, Ens. Thos. Webster Kinyon.
Capt. Peter Lewis, Lt. Squire Fisk, Ens. Seth Thomas.
Capt. Vial Allen, Lt. Henry Northup, Ens. William Fuller.
Lt. Pardon Burlingame.

Surgeon John Clarke.

Ens. William Ennis, in Col. Christopher Greene's Continental Battalion, from April 1st, 1780.

Surgeon's Mate —— Bogart, in Continental Battalion of this State, from May 1st, 1781.

Inlisting Officers for completing State's quota of Continental Troops:

William Taggart, Col. Archibald Crary, Col. Thomas Potter, Joseph Hoyle, Major Asa Kimball.

Council of War:

His Excell. William Greene, Hon. Jabez Bowen, Gideon Mumford, Thos. Holden, Wm. Taggart.

Oct. Jeremiah Clarke, in room of William Taggart.
Aug.

State's Battalion of Continental Troops:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Jeremiah Olney, 1st Major Coggeshall Olney, 2nd Major John S. Dexter.

Capt. Daniel S. Dexter, Lt. Jeremiah Greenman.
Capt. Dutee Jerauld, Lt. William Pratt.
Ens. Reuben Johnson.

Battalion of 500 Men to serve within the State one month:

Maj. Richard Bailey.
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lieut. Seth Thomas, Ens. William Bliss.
Capt. Phillip Traffan, Lieut. Joseph James, Ens. Robert Edmonds.
Capt. Viol Allen, Lt. Arnold Bliven, Ens. Eli Read.
Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Benjamin Brown, Jr.

1781. Aug.

Battalion of 500 Men to serve within the State one month:

Capt. James Wheaton, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Arnold Fenner.
Capt. Peter Lewis, Lt. Thomas Bissell, Ens. Elisha Potter.
Capt. Asa Bennett, Lt. George Colvin, Ens. Noah Ballou, Jr.

Oct.

Company of 100 Men for Defense of State until April 1, 1782:

Capt. Henry Dayton, 1st Lt. James Miller, 2nd Lt. John Viall,
1st Ens. William Helme, 2nd Ens. William Bliss, Jr.

Dec.

Lieut. John Miller, Ens. Olney Stone, Muster-Master Wm. Taggart.

Jan. Recruiting Officers for 200 men, U. S. Service:

Harry Dayton, Thomas Allen,
Simeon Thayer, Michael Whitmarsh.
Thomas Potter,

1781–82. Feb.

Rhode Island Continental Regiment:

Ens. John Walsh, from July 1st, 1781.
Ens. Robert Hunter, from July 2nd, 1781.
Lieut. John Rogers, in room of Lieut. Oliver Jenckes, Deceased, from Feb. 4th, 1782.

Company for 9 Months' Duty upon Island of Rhode Island:

Lieut. James Miller, Ens. William Bliss, Jr.

Regiments and Companies of Militia doing War Duty:

Capt. Isaac Cook's Company, in Lt.-Col. Nath. Church's Regiment, Sept. 1779.
Lt. Benj. Borden's, of Company of Capt. Eben Slocum, Col. John Cooke's Regiment, May, 1779.
Lt. Philip Corey's Company, Lt.-Col. Nath. Church's Regiment, Oct., 1779.
Capt. Rich. Durfee's Company, Lt.-Col. Nath. Church's Regiment, July & Aug., 1779.

Lt.-Col. Com. Stephen Kimball's Regiment, July, 1781.
" Lemuel Bailey's " Sept., "
" Thomas Tillinghast's " Aug., "
" Christ. Olney's " Oct., "

Capt.-General's Cavaliers' Company, July, Sept. & Oct., 1781.
Capt. Benj. Borden's Company, in Lt.-Col. Nath. Church's Regiment, Sept. & Oct., 1779.
Capt. Thomas Allen's Company, Nov., 1781.

1782. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Paul Mumford, Chief.
Peter Phillips,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Pardon Gray,
Jonathan Jenckes.

Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channing,
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Washington " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of Peace:

Newport County:
Wm. Richmond, Chief. Constant Taber, Clerk.
William Taggart.
Christopher Ellery,
Timothy Waterhouse, William Davis, Sheriff.
Thomas Shearman.

Providence County:
Richard Steere, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,
Caleb Aldrich,
Caleb Fisk, John Beverly, Sheriff.
Caleb Harris.

Washington County:
Sam'l Babcock, Chief. Geo. Hazard Peckham, Clerk.
Edward Perry,
Abel Tanner,
Robert Potter, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Gardner.

Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk,
John Child,
Joseph Reynolds,
Samuel Allen, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
William Turner Miller.

Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Aaron Bowen, Richard Fry, Sheriff.
Rufus Spencer.

1782. May. Delegates to Congress:
Hon. John Collins, Hon. Ezekiel Cornell, Hon. Jonathan Arnold, Hon. David Howell.

Judge of Court of Admiralty: John Foster.

Henry Ward, Intendant of Trade for Port of Providence.
William Taggart " " Newport.

June. John Handy, Auditor of Accounts.

Feb. Collectors of Excise:
Robert Crooke, Newport County.
Silas Talbot, Providence "
James Helme, Washington "
Jonathan Russell, Bristol "
Stephen Mumford, Kent "

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Solomon Southwick,
Robert Taylor,
John Pitman,
William Borden,
Peleg Barker, Jr,
John Coggeshall Almy.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Benjamin Cushing, Jr.,
James Arnold,
Thomas Truman.

Portsmouth:
Thomas Shearman,
John Thurston,
Thomas Potter,
George Brownell.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard).

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,

Westerly:
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Christopher Babcock,
Joshua Vorse.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
Daniel Hall,
Joshua Davis,
Nathan Brown.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
James Sheldon,
John Sheldon,
Caleb Tefft,
Wm. Wilson Pollock.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Isaac Johnson,
Allen Johnson,
Richard Mathewson,
Sylvester Greene,
Mumford Davis.

1782. May.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Uriah Alverson,
Jonathan Comstock,
Stephen Brayton,
Abraham Mathewson,
Daniel Mowry, 4th,
Edward Thompson,
Peleg Arnold.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris.

Gloucester:
Jonah Steer,
Jonathan Harris,
Silas Williams,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr..
Caleb Arnold,
Elisha Bartlet,
Aaron Arnold,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
John Fenner.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon,
Simeon Babcock.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Jonathan Olin,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham,
Oliver Durfee.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Jonathan Russell.

Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Gilbert Devol,
Joseph Shearman,
Thomas Howland,
Joseph Cooke,
Lemuel Tabor.

Little Compton:
Aaron Wilbor,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Gifford,
Isaac Baily.

Warren:
William Barton,
Daniel Cole,
Shubael Burr,
Joseph Smith.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepardson.

Richmond:
Robert Stanton,
Thomas Tefft,
Joseph Woodmansie,
Simeon Clarke,
Peter Clarke.

Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Elisha Carpenter,
Richard Knight,
Stephen Sprague.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edward Wells,
Robert Burdick,
Francis West,
Matthew Wells.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Peleg Williams,

1782. May. Johnston:
Andrew Harris,
Edward Fenner,
Joseph Borden, Jr.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Benj. Whipple, Jr.
Barrington:
Edward Bosworth,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.
Foster:
John Westcot,
Foster:
William Tyler,
George Dorrance, Jr.,
Nathaniel Phillips,
Nehemiah Arnold.
June. South Kingstown:
Geo. Hazard Peckham.
Aug. Exeter:
George Peirce,
Jonathan Bates, Jr.,
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Phineas Kinyon.

Rhode Island Militia:
Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.
Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.
Quartermaster-General Ephraim Bowen, Jr.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Physician, Surgeon, and Purveyor-General Isaac Senter.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Bailey, Maj. William Southworth.

Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.

1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Olney, Maj. John Whipple.
2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George Peck, Maj. Simon Whipple.
3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimball, Maj. George Dorrance, Jr.
4th Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mays.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Amos Atwell, Maj. Reuben Ballou.

Senior Class Company—Cranston:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.
1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. John Gavet.
2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyer, Maj. Jonathan Bates.

1782. May.
3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Jr.. Maj. John Clarke.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George Thurston.
1st Company—Exeter:
Capt. Robert Reynolds (son of Geo.), Lt. Wm. Potter, Ens. James Bates.
2nd Company:
Capt Samuel Gorton, Lt. Robert Perigo, Ens. Benjamin Brown.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.
1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant —— ——, Maj. —— ——.
2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Maj. Isaac Johnson.
Independent Companies:
Independent Co. of Artillery—Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton:
Capt. Augustus Stanton, 1st Lt. William Gardner,
2nd Lt. Asa Crandall, Ens. John Champlin.
United Company of Artillery of Providence:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor.
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lt. John Mumford.
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lt. Charles Rhodes,
2nd Lt. Abner Field, Ens. Israel Arnold.
Oct.
Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, 1st Lt. Martin Smith,
2nd Lt. Elijah Armstrong, Ens. Ezekiel Brown.
May.
Capt. Thomas Cole, Resigned from Service of United States.
Capt. Stephen Olney, " " "
Capt. Ebenezer Macomber, appointed from March 17th, 1782.
Capt. David Sayles, " May 1st, 1782.
Lieut. William Ennis, " March 17th, 1782.
Lieut. John Welch, " May 1st, 1782.
Nov.
Paymaster Lt. Chandler Burlingame, from Aug., 1782.
Aug.
State's Continental Battalion:
Capt. Benjamin L. Peckham, in room of Dutee Jerauld, resigned, from June 22nd, 1782.
Ens. Ephraim Kirby.

1782. Aug.
40 able-bodied men to do duty at Newport, Four Months:
Ens. —— Peirce.

Detachment of Horse doing War Duty, Aug., 1778:
Capt. John Gardner.
Lt. John Carr's Company doing War Duty at Newport, Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1782.
Lt. John Pearse's Company, doing War duty at Newport, June, July, Aug., 1782.
Lt. James Muller's Company, doing War Duty at Newport, May, 1782.
Lt. Philip Corey's Company, Lt.-Col. Church's Regiment, July, Aug., Sept., 1779.
Lt. Humphrey Shearman Company, Col. Cooke's Regiment, at Tiverton, May, 1779.
Ens. Thomas Durfee Company, Lt.-Col. Church's Regiment, at Tiverton, Oct., 1779.

1783. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Paul Mumford, Chief.
Peter Phillips,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Pardon Gray,
Jonathan Jenckes.

Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channing.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Washington " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Wm. Richmond, Chief. Constant Taber, Clerk.
Christopher Ellery,
Timothy Waterhouse,
Thomas Shearman, William Davis, Sheriff.
Henry Bliss.

Providence County:
Richard Steere, Chief. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,
Caleb Aldrich,
Caleb Fisk, Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Sheriff.
Caleb Harris.

1783. May. Washington County:

Samuel Babcock, Chief. George H. Beckham, Clerk.
Edward Perry,
Abel Tanner,
Robert Potter, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Gardner.

Bristol County:

John Child, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Joseph Reynolds,
William T. Miller,
Elkanah Humphrey, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Shearjashub Bourne.

June. John Usher, 2nd Justice.

May. Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Aaron Bowen, Richard Fry, Sheriff.
Rufus Spencer.

Delegates to Congress:

Hon. William Ellery, Hon. Jonathan Arnold,
Hon. David Howell, Hon. Henry Marchant.

John Foster, Judge of Court of Admiralty.
William Taggart, Intendant of Trade, Port of Newport.
Henry Ward, " " Providence.
Oct. Jonathan Russell, " County of Bristol.
Stephen Mumford, " " Kent.
May. John Handy, Auditor of Accounts.

Collectors of Excise:

Robert Crooke, Newport County.
Silas Talbot, Providence County.
Jonathan J. Hasard, Washington County.
John Usher, Bristol County.
Stephen Mumford, Kent County.

June. Robert Crooke, Newport County.
Benjamin Bourne, Providence County.
George Thomas (son of Sam'l), Washington County.
William Barton, Bristol County.
Stephen Mumford, Kent County.

Dec. Committee to Revise the laws:

Stephen Hopkins, James M. Varnum, Rowse J. Helme.

William Martin, Light-House Keeper at Beaver Tail.

Feb. Rev. Thomas Fitch Oliver (Episcol) empowered to Join Persons in Marriage.

1783. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Solomon Southwick,
Robert Taylor,
John Pitman,
William Borden,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
Robert Lillibridge.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Joseph Martin,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
Thomas Truman,
Peregrine Foster,
James Brown.

Portsmouth:
John Thurston,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Thomas Potter,
George Brownell.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard).

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Christopher Babcock,
Joshua Vose.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Joshua Davis,
Nathan Brown,
Thomas Clarke.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
James Sheldon,
John Sheldon,
Caleb Tefft,
William W. Pollock,
George H. Peckham.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Preserved Pearce,
Allen Johnson,
Mumford Davis,
Andrew Boyd.

Smithfield:
Uriah Alverson,
Stephen Brayton,
Daniel Mowry, 4th,
Peleg Arnold,
Edward Thompson,
Abraham Mathewson.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Asahel Harris.

Gloucester:
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Caleb Arnold,
Elisha Bartlet,
Aaron Arnold,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
John Fenner.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon,
Simeon Babcock.

1783. May.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Jonathan Olin,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame.

Exeter:
George Peirce,
Jonathan Bates, Jr.,
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Phinehas Kinyon.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham,
Robert Cornell.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Jonathan Russell.

Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Thomas Howland,
Gilbert Devol,
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee.

Little Compton:
Aaron Wilbur,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Isaac Baley.

Warren:
William Barton,
Daniel Cole,
Shubael Burr,
Joseph Smith.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nath[illegible]ardson,
Jotha[illegible]arpenter,
Levi Ballou.

Richmond:
Robert Stanton,
Thomas Tefft,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.,
Peter Clarke.

Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Elisha Carpenter,
Stephen Sprague,
Richard Knight,
John Stafford.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson,
Edward Wells,
Robert Burdick,
Francis West,
Matthew Wells,
William Tanner, Jr.,
Henry Clarke.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.

North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Caleb Jenckes.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Edward Bosworth.
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

Foster:
John Westcot,
William Tyler,
Nathaniel Phillips,
Nehemiah Arnold.

1783. May.

Militia of the State:

Major-General James M. Varnum.

Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.

Quartermaster-General Ephraim Bowen, Jr.

Commissary-General Charles Holden.

Surgeon and Purveyor-General Isaac Senter.

Newport and Bristol Counties Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

2nd Regiment—Newport:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Baley, Maj. William Southworth.

1st Company—Tiverton:

Capt. Peleg Simmons, Jr., Lt. Joseph Baley, Ens. Sanford Almy.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. Benjamin Devol, Ens. Elihu Giffard.

3d Company:

Capt. Humphrey Shearman, Lt. Edward Baley, Ens. Peleg Sanford.

1st Company—Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Coe, Lt. Isaac Wood, Ens. John Baley.

2nd Company:

Capt. Rowse Peirce, Lt. John Peirce, Ens. Zebedee Manchester.

Regiment—Bristol County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, Maj. Curtis Cole.

1st Company—Warren:

Capt. Thomas Easterbrooks, Lt. Barnabas Luther, Ens. Allen Cole.

2nd Company:

Capt. David Barton, Lt. Ichabod Cole, Ens. Edward Maxson.

Barrington Company:

Capt. John Short, Jr., Lt. George Salsbury, Ens. Abel Grant.

Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:

Maj. Robert Carr.

Senior Class Company:

Capt. Benj. Bosworth (3d), Lt. Shubael Kinnicut, Ens. Dan'l Kinnicut.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Olney, Maj. John Whipple.

1st Company—Providence:

Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Isaac Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.

2nd Company:

Capt. Grindall Reynolds, Lt. Robert Taylor, Jr., Ens. John Young.

1783. May.

3d Company:

Capt. Benjamin Wheaton, Lt. Seth Wheaton, Ens. Simeon Olney.

4th Company:

Capt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Lt. Lemuel Field, Ens. James Snow, Jr.

1st Company—Cranston:

Capt. Oliver Roberts, Lt. Nathan Salsbury, Ens. Peter Stone, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.

3d Company:

Capt. Nehemiah Burlingame, Lt. Pardon Burlingame, Ens. Gideon Manchester.

1st Company—Johnston:

Capt. Arnold Fenner, Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Daniel Wilbur.

2nd Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Olney, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. Rufus Hawkins, Jr.

North Providence Company:

Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Lt. Ethan Whipple, Ens. Ezekiel Whipple.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant George Peck, Maj. Simon Whipple.

2nd Company—Smithfield:

Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Joel Aldrich, Ens. Samuel Aldrich (5th).

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimbal, Maj. George Dorrance, Jr.

1st Company—Scituate:

Capt. John Potter, Lt. Zebedee Snow, Ens. Oliver Leach.

2nd Company:

Capt. Conan Smith, Lt. William Brownell, Ens. Caleb Westcot.

3d Company:

Capt. Peter Peirce, Lt. Thomas Wilbur, Ens. Benjamin Wood.

1st Company—Foster:

Capt. Simeon Herredeen, Lt. Isaac Blanchard, Ens. John Perkins.

2nd Company:

Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. John Cole, Ens. Richard Cole.

3d Company:

Capt. William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Christ. Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. John Round, Jr.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

1st Company—Gloucester:

Capt. Henry Wheeler, Lt. Simeon Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Phillips, Jr.

1783. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Smith, Lt. Abner Chillson, Ens. Israel Cooke.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Wade, Lt. John Pray, Ens. Esek Brown.
4th Company:
Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Jeremiah Irons, Ens. Seth Ross.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Simeon Thayer, Maj. Reuben Ballou.
Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Samuel Black, Ens. Gabriel Allen.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.
Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Viol, Ens. Christopher Whipple.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Abraham Winsor.
Scituate and Foster Company:
Capt. Nathan Relph, Lt. Jonathan Hopkins, Jr., Ens. Nathan'l Lovell.
Gloucester Company:
Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace,
Ens. Edward Salsbury.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. John Gavet.
1st Company—Westerly:
Capt. Oliver Lewis, Lt. Thomas Brand, Ens. Nathan Pendleton.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Bliven, Lt. Joseph Peckham, Ens. Edward Ross.
3d Company:
Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Asa Maxson, Ens. Samuel Clarke.
4th Company:
Capt. Walter White, Lt. Charles Saunders, Ens. Henry Crandall.
1st Company—Charlestown:
Capt. John Park, Lt. John Taylor, Ens. Peleg Lewis.
2nd Company:
Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lt. Peleg Cross, Jr., William Kinyon.
1st Company—Hopkinton:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thomas Wells, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Randal Wells, Lt. Clarke Maxson, Ens. Jeffery Champlin.

1783. May.

3d Company:

Capt. Zaccheus Maxson, Lt. Moses Barker, Ens. George Maxson.

4th Company:

Capt. Ichabod Paddock, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Joshua Tanner.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Jonathan Bates.

1st Company—North Kingstown:

Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. Wm. Davis (son of Benj.), Ens. Stukely Hill.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. Samuel Phillips, Ens. Phenix Brown.

3d Company:

Capt. Henry Northup (son of Joshua), Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Samuel Allen.

4th Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Shearman, Lt. John Havens, Ens. John Shearman (son of Henry).

1st Company—Exeter:

Capt. James Gardner, Lt. Philip Tillinghast, Ens. Noah Wilcox.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Gorton, Lt. Robert Perrigo, Ens. Benjamin Brown.

3d Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Jr., Maj. John Clarke.

1st Company—South Kingstown:

Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. William Stedman.

2nd Company:

Capt. Paris Gardner, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin), Ens. Timothy Peckham.

3d Company:

Capt. Godfrey Hazard, Lt. Thomas Champlin, Ens. Joseph Hull, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.

1st Company—Richmond:

Capt. Asa Clarke, Lt. Daniel Potter, Ens. Ezekiel Barber, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Thomas W. Kinyon, Ens. Thomas Potter.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant George Thurston, Maj. Thomas Tefft.

Westerly Company:

Capt. Peleg Berry, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Nathaniel Lewis.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Samuel Thompson, Ens. Charles Church.

1783. May.

Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Elias Coone, Ens. Jesse Burdick.

North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Sr., Lt. Samuel Northup, Ens. Thomas Bissell.

Exeter Company:
Capt. David Herrendeen, Lt. Samuel Bissell, Ens. Oliver Spink.

South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. James Cotterell.

Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Lt. Smiting Potter, Ens. Christopher Potter.

Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Job Pierce, Maj. Job Randall.

1st Company—Warwick:
Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Adam Lockwood, Ens. Job Whipple.

2nd Company:
Capt. John Stafford, Lt. Benjamin Remington, Ens. Nathan Arnold.

3d Company:
Capt. Thos. Rice (son of Thos.), Lt Anthony Holden (son of Charles, Ens. Robert Edmonds.

1st Company—East Greenwich:
Capt. Micah Witmarsh, Lt. Edward Weeden, Ens. John Hall.

2nd Company:
Capt. Allen Johnson, Lt. Mumford Davis, Ens. Josiah Jones, Jr.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.

1st Company—West Greenwich:
Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Joseph Niles, Ens. Joseph Dolliver.

2nd Company:
Capt. Caleb Greene, Lt. Joseph Weaver, Ens. Peleg Sweet.

3d Company:
Capt. Joseph Draper, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. Judiah Aylesworth.

1st Company—Coventry:
Capt. Ichabod Potter, Jr., Lt. Noel Potter, Ens. Joseph Burgess.

2nd Company:
Capt. William Roy, Lt. Lory Jenckes, Ens. Oliver Wickes.

3d Company:
Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt Samuel Greene (son of Nath.), Ens. William Stone (3d).

4th Company:
Capt. Asaph Bennett, Lt. Joseph Rice, Ens. Moses Blanchard.

1783. May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Maj. Isaac Johnson.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Philip Wightman.

West Greenwich Company:
Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Johnson,
Ens. Caleb Greene (son of Benjamin).

Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. Job Greene, Ens. Jonathan Nichols.

Independent Companies—Providence United Train of Artillery:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor.
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. John Mumford.

Captain-General's Cavaliers—Providence County:
Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Caleb Harris, 2nd Lt. Richard Eddy,
Cornet John King, Jr., Quarter-Master Wm. Waterman (son of John).

Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lt. Ezekiel Brown,
2nd Lt. Ephraim Brown, Ens. Stephen Cooper.

Dec. Address of Gratitude presented to Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Feb. Address of Esteem, accepting the Standards, to Col. Jeremiah Olney, in behalf of the Officers of the State's Continental Battalion.

1784. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Paul Mumford, Chief.
Peter Phillips,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Pardon Gray,
Jonathan Jenckes.

Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channing.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Washington " Edward Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Wm. Richmond, Chief. Constant Tabor, Clerk.
Christopher Ellery,
Tim[illegible]y Waterhouse.

1784. May. Newport County:

Thomas Shearman,	William Davis, Sheriff.
Henry Bliss.	

Providence County:

Richard Steere, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,	
Caleb Aldrich,	
Caleb Fisk,	Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Sheriff.
Caleb Harris.	

Washington County:

Samuel Babcock, Chief.	George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Edward Perry,	
Abel Tanner,	
Robert Potter,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Gardner.	

Bristol County:

John Child, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Usher,	
William T. Miller,	
Elkanah Humphrey,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Shearjashub Bourne.	

Kent County:

Stephen Potter, Chief.	Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
Charles Holden,	
Rufus Spencer,	
Thomas Gorton,	Richard Fry, Sheriff.
William Greene (son of Philip).	

June. Thomas Rice, of Warwick, 3d Justice.
Charles Holden declines serving.

May. John Foster, Judge of Court of Admiralty.

Delegates to Congress:
Hon. William Ellery, Hon. David Howell, Hon. Henry Marchant, Hon. John Brown.

Thomas Rumreill, Intendant of Trade, Port of Newport.
Henry Ward, " " Providence.
Jonathan Russell, " " Bristol.
Stephen Mumford, " " East Greenwich.

Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Town and County of Newport.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

1784. May. Collectors of Impost:

Robert Crooke, Newport County.
Benjamin Bourne, Providence County.
James Helme, Washington County.
William Barton, Bristol County.
Stephen Mumford, Kent County.

John Handy, Auditor of Accounts.

Oct. John Manley, "

May. William Martin, Light-House Keeper on Beaver-Tail.

Henry Sherburne, Deputy Secretary.

Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
Thomas Trueman,
James Brown,
Daniel Cooke,
John Dorrance.

Portsmouth:
John Thurston,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Thomas Potter,
George Brownell.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Adam Comstock,
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard).

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Christopher Babcock,
Joshua Vose.

North Kingstown:
Eber Sherman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),

North Kingstown:
Joshua Davis,
Nathan Brown,
Thomas Clarke,
Benedict Dayton.

South Kingstown:
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
James Sheldon,
John Sheldon,
Caleb Tefft,
George H. Peckham.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Preserved Pearce,
Allen Johnson,
Mumford Davis,
Andrew Boyd.

Smithfield:
Uriah Alverson,
Edward Thompson,
Stephen Brayton,
Abraham Mathewson,
Peleg Arnold,
Jonathan Angell.

Gloucester:
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Elisha Bartlet,
Aaron Arnold,

1784. May.

Gloucester:
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Amos Winsor,
William Arnold.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
James Congdon,
Simeon Babcock.
West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite,
Thomas Tillinghast.
Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Jonathan Olin,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham,
Robert Cornell.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Jonathan Russell.
Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Gilbert Devol,
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee,
Benjamin Jenckes,
John Stafford.
Little Compton:
Aaron Wilbur,
Adam Simmons,
Enos Gifford,
Isaac Baley.
Warren:
William Barton,
Warren:
Daniel Cole,
Shubael Burr,
Joseph Smith.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou.
Richmond:
Robert Stanton,
Thomas Tefft,
Jos. Woodmansie, Jr.,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.,
Peter Clarke.
Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Elisha Carpenter,
Stephen Sprague,
Richard Knight,
John Stafford.
Hopkinton:
Edward Wells,
Robert Burdick,
Henry Clarke,
Samuel Babcock,
William Tanner,
Benjamin Crandall.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Caleb Jenckes.
Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Edward Bosworth,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

1784. May. Foster:
John Westcot,
William Tyler,
Nathaniel Phillips,
Nehemiah Arnold.

June. Exeter:
George Pierce,
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Nicholas Gardner (son of George).

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland.

Portsmouth:
Benjamin Fisk.

North Kingstown:
Caleb Hill.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Asahel Harris,
Thomas Mowry.

William Martin, Beaver Tail Light House Keeper.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.
Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.
Quarter-Master-General Ephraim Bowen, Jr.
Commissary-General Charles Holden, Jr.
Physician and Purveyor-General Isaac Senter.

Newport and Bristol Brigade:
Brig-Gen. Nathan Miller.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Baley, Maj. William Southworth.

1st Company—Tiverton:
Capt. Joseph Baley, Lt. Sanford Almy, Ens. William Sanford, Jr.

2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. Benjamin Devol, Ens. Elihu Giffard.

3d Company:
Capt. Humphrey Shearman, Lt. Edward Baley, Ens. Peleg Sanford.

1st Company—Little Compton:
Capt. Benjamin Coe, Lt. Isaac Wood, Ens. John Baley.

2nd Company:
Capt. Rowse Peirce, Lt. John Pierce, Ens. Zebedee Manchester.

Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, Maj. Curtis Cole.

1st Company—Warren:
Capt. Thomas Easterbrooks, Lt. Barnabas Luther, Ens. Allen Cole.

2nd Company:
Capt David Barton, Lt. Ichabod Cole, Ens. Edward Mason.

Barrington Company:
Capt. John Short, Jr., Lt. George Salsbury, Ens. Abel Grant.

1784. May.
Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:
Maj. Robert Carr.
Senior Class Company—Bristol:
Capt. Benjamin Bosworth, Lt. Shubael Kinnicut, Ens. Daniel Kinnicut.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Olney, Maj. John Whipple.
1st Company—Providence:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Isaac Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.
2nd Company:
Capt. Grindall Reynolds, Lt. Robert Taylor, Jr., Ens. John Young.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wheaton, Lt. Seth Wheaton, Ens. Simeon H. Olney.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Lt. Lemuel Field, Ens. James Snow, Jr.
1st Company—Cranston:
Capt. Oliver Roberts, Lt. Nathan Salsbury, Ens. Peter Stone, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.
3d Company:
Capt. Nehemiah Burlingame, Lt. Pardon Burlingame,
Ens. Gideon Manchester.
2nd Company—Johnston:
Capt. Ezekiel Olney, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. Rufus Hawkins, Jr.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Lt. Ethan Whipple, Ens. Ezekiel Whipple.
Aug.
1st Company—Johnston:
Capt. Arnold Fenner, Lt. Daniel Wilbour, Ens. Isaac Fisk.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant —— ———.
2nd Company—Smithfield:
Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Joel Aldrich, Ens. Samuel Aldrich (5th).
June.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Holmes, Lt. William Fuller, Ens. Zenos Winsor.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimball, Maj. George Dorrance, Jr.

1784. May.

1st Company—Foster:
Capt. Simeon Herrenden, Lt. Isaac Blanchard, Ens. John Perkins.

2nd Company:
Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. John Cole, Ens. Richard Cole.

3d Company:
Capt. William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins, Jr.

4th Company:
Capt. Christ. Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. John Round, Jr.

Aug.

1st Company—Scituate:
Capt. John Potter, Lt. Zebedee Snow, Ens. Oliver Leach.

2nd Company:
Capt. Coman Smith, Lt. Caleb Westcott, Ens. Stephen Randall.

3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wood, Lt. Gideon Austin, Jr., Ens. Thomas Weaver.

May.

4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

1st Company—Gloucester:
Capt. Henry Wheeler, Lt. Simeon Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Phillips, Jr.

2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Smith, Lt. Abner Chillson, Ens. Israel Cooke.

3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Wade, Lt. John Pray, Ens. Esek Brown.

4th Company:
Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Jeremiah Irons, Ens. Seth Ross.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Simeon Thayer.

Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Samuel Black, Ens. Gabriel Allen.

Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.

Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Christopher Whipple.

Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Abraham Winsor, Jr.

Gloucester Company:
Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace, Ens. Edw. Salsbury.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.

1784. May.

1st Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Jesse Maxson, Maj. John Gavet.

1st Company—Westerly:

Capt. Oliver Lewis, Lt. Thomas Brand, Ens. Nathan Pendleton.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Eliven, Lt. Joseph Peckham, Ens. Edward Ross.

3d Company:

Capt. George Stillman, Lt. Asa Maxson, Ens. Samuel Clarke.

4th Company:

Capt. Walter White, Lt. Charles Saunders, Ens. Henry Crandall.

2nd Company—Charlestown:

Capt. Beriah Lewis, Lt. Peleg Cross, Ens. William Kinyon.

1st Company—Hopkinton:

Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thomas Wells, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Randall Wells, Lt. Clarke Maxson, Ens. Jeffery Champlin.

3d Company:

Capt. Zaccheus Maxson, Lt. Moses Barber, Ens. George Maxson.

4th Company:

Capt. Ichabod Paddock, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Joshua Tanner.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Jonathan Bates.

1st Company—North Kingstown:

Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. Wm. Davis (son of Benj.), Ens. Stukely Hill.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Brown, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Henry Northup, Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Samuel Allen.

4th Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Shearman, Lt. John Havens,
Ens. John Shearman (son of Henry).

1st Company—Exeter:

Capt. James Gardner, Lt. Philip Tillinghast, Ens. Noah Wilcox.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Gorton, Lt. Robert Perrigo, Ens. Benjamin Brown.

3d Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Jr.

1st Company—South Kingstown:

Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. William Stedman.

1784. May.

2nd Company:
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin), Ens. Timothy Peckham.

3d Company:
Capt. Godfrey Hazard, Lt. Thomas Champlin, Ens. Joseph Hall, Jr.

4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.

1st Company—Richmond:
Capt. Asa Clarke, Lt. Daniel Potter, Ens. Ezekiel Barber.

2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Thomas W. Kinyon, Ens. Thomas Potter.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant —— ———.

Westerly Company:
Capt. Peleg Berry, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Nathaniel Lewis.

Charlestown Company:
Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Samuel Thompson, Ens. Charles Church.

Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Elias Coone, Ens. Jesse Burdick.

North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Sr., Lt. Samuel Northup, Ens. Thomas Bissell.

Exeter Company:
Capt. David Herrenden, Lt. Samuel Bissell, Ens. Oliver Spink.

South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. Jas. Cotterell.

Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Jr., Lt. Smiting Potter, Ens. Christ. Clarke.

Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Job Pearce, Maj. Job Randall.

1st Company—Warwick:
Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Adam Lockwood, Ens. Job Whipple.

2nd Company:
Capt. John Stafford, Lt. Benjamin Remington, Ens. Nathan Arnold.

3d Company:
Capt. Thos. Rice (son of Thos.), Lt. Anthony Holden (son of Charles), Ens. Robert Edmonds.

1st Company—East Greenwich:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lt. Edward Weeden, Ens. John Hall.

1784. May.

2nd Company:

Capt. Allen Johnson, Lt. Mumford Davis, Ens. Josiah Jones, Jr.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.

1st Company—West Greenwich:

Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Joseph Niles, Ens. Joseph Dolliver.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Greene, Lt. Joseph Weaver, Ens. Peleg Sweet.

3d Company:

Capt. Joseph Draper, Lt. Joseph Weaver, Ens. Peleg Sweet.

2nd Company—Coventry:

Capt. William Roy, Lt. Lory Jenckes, Ens. Oliver Wickes.

3d Company:

Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Samuel Greene (son of Nathaniel), Ens. William Stone (3d).

4th Company:

Capt. Asaph Bennet, Lt. Joseph Rice, Ens. Samuel Gibbs.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Philip Wightman.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Johnson, Ens. Caleb Greene (son of Benjamin).

Coventry Company:

Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. Job Greene, Ens. Joseph Manchester.

Independent Companies—Captain-General's Cavaliers:

Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Richard Eddy, 2nd Lt. Wm. Waterman, Cornet Ezekiel Searle, Quarter-Master Edward Manton.

United Company of Artillery—Providence:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor, Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. Fire-Worker Isaac Barker.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Abner Field, 2nd Lieut. Israel Arnold, Ens. Caleb Corpe.

Oct.

Gloucester Light Infantry:

Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Ephraim Brown, 2nd Lieut. Stephen Cooper, Ens. Elisha Brown.

Address of Esteem presented to Marquis de la Fayette.

Resolution upon Baron Stuben's letter.

Sergeant's Guard doing War Duty at Point Judith, Oct. & Nov., 1781, Commanded by Roysel Smith.

1785. June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
William Ellery, Chief.
Peter Phillips,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Pardon Gray,
Thomas Arnold.
Feb. David Howell, in room of
Thomas Arnold, who declined.
May. Clerk, Newport County, Walter Channing.
" Providence " Daniel Cooke.
" Washington " Nathaniel Helme, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.
June. " Newport " Robert Rogers in room of
Walter Channing, who declines.
May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:	
Wm. Richmond, Chief.	Constant Taber, Clerk.
Christopher Ellery,	
Timothy Waterhouse,	
Thomas Shearman,	William Davis, Sheriff.
Henry Bliss.	
Providence County:	
Richard Steere, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Whipple,	
Caleb Aldrich,	
Caleb Fisk,	Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Sheriff.
Caleb Harris.	
Washington County:	
Carder Hazard, Chief.	George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Edward Perry,	
Joseph Hoxsie,	
Robert Stanton,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Gardner.	
Bristol County:	
John Child, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Usher,	
William T. Miller,	
Elkanah Humphrey,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
John Waldron.	
Kent County:	
Stephen Potter, Chief.	Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
Rufus Spencer,	

1785. May. Kent County:
Thomas Rice,
Thomas Gorton, Richard Fry, Sheriff.
William Greene (son of Philip).

Delegates to Congress:
Hon John Brown, Hon. George Champlin, Hon. Paul Mumford, Hon. Peter Phillips.

John Foster, Judge of the Court of Admiralty.

Thos. Rumreill, Intendant of Trade, Port of Newport.
Henry Ward, " " " Providence.
Jonathan Russell, " " " Bristol.
Stephen Mumford, " " " East Greenwich.
June. Gideon Mumford, " " " "

May. Christ. Ellery, Public Notary, Town and County Newport.
Sam'l Chace, Public Notary, Town and County Providence.

Robert Crooke, Collector of Impost, Newport County.
Esek Hopkins, " " Providence "
George Thomas (son of Samuel), Collector of Impost, Washington County.
William Barton, Collector of Impost, Bristol County.

Feb. Thomas Rumreill, Auditor of Accounts.

Henry Sherburne, Deputy Secretary.

Delegates to Congress:
Rev. James Manning, Nathan Miller.

May. Justices of Peace:

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
Thomas Truman,
James Brown,
Daniel Cooke,
John Dorrance,
Benjamin Bourne.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
John Thurston,
William Anthony,
Thomas Potter.

Warwick:
Robert Rhodes,

Warwick:
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard),
Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
John Stafford.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Simeon Burdick.

North Kingstown:
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
Benedict Dayton,

1785. May.

North Kingstown:
Thomas Clarke,
Joshua Davis,
Jonathan Bates.
South Kingstown:
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
George H. Peckham,
Nathaniel Perkins,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.
East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Preserved Pearce,
Allen Johnson,
Mumford Davis,
Andrew Boyd,
George Tillinghast.
Smithfield:
Uriah Alverson,
Stephen Brayton,
Abr. Mathewson,
Peleg Arnold,
Jonathan Dexter.
Gloucester:
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins,
Elisha Bartlet,
Aaron Arnold,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Amos Winsor,
William Arnold.
Scituate:
Benjamin Slack,
Jeremiah Angell,
Peleg Fisk,
Asahel Harris,
John Harris,
Thomas Mowrey.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Charlestown:
James Congdon,
Simeon Babcock.
West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Niles,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslyn,
Gideon Waite,
Thomas Tillinghast.
Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone, Jr.,
Isaac Johnson,
Wm. Burlingame,
Stephen Greene.
Exeter:
George Pierce,
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel).
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Salisbury Stoddard,
Joshua Barker.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Jonathan Russell.
Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Gilbert Devol,
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee,
Thomas Howland.
Little Compton:
Philip Taylor,
Adam Simmons,
Nathaniel Searle,
Enos Giffard.
Warren:
William Barton,

1785. May.

Warren:
Daniel Cole,
Joseph Smith.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Nath. Shepardson,
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou.
Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.,
James Sheldon,
Peter Clarke,
Samuel Clarke.
Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Elisha Carpenter,
Stephen Sprague,
Richard Knight,
John Stafford.
Hopkinton:
Edward Wells,
Francis West,
Robert Burdick,
Henry Clarke.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Burden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Caleb Jenckes.
Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Edward Besworth,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

June. Middletown:
Elisha Allen.
Foster:
John Westcott,
William Tyler,
William Greene,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,

Feb. Cumberland:
John S. Dexter.

May.

Militia of the State:

Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.
Adjutant-General Archibald Crary.
Quarter-Master-General Ephraim Bowen, Jr.
Commissary-General Charles Holden, Jr.
Physician and Purveyor-General Isaac Senter.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.

June.

Newport County Militia:

Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Henry Sherburne, Maj. Daniel Rogers.

Newport—1st Company:

Capt. John Handy, Lt. Joseph Gardner, Ens. John Almy.

2nd Company:

Capt. Simeon Martin, Lt. John Coggeshall, Ens. William Allen.

1785. June.
3d Company:
Capt. Edward Simmons, Lt. William Tripp, Ens. Richard Card.
4th Company:
Capt. Philip Moss, Lt. Benjamin Nicholls, Ens. Joseph Boss.
Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Seth Thomas, Lt. William Burrington, Ens. Peleg Shearman.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. John Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. George Franklin.
Middletown Company:
Capt. John Peabody, Lt. Joseph Allen, Ens. John Smith.
2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Bailey, Maj. William Southworth.
May.
1st Company—Tiverton:
Capt. Joseph Baley, Lt. Sanford Almy, Ens. William Sanford, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. Benjamin Devol, Ens. Philip Briggs.
3d Company:
Capt. Edward Baley, Lt. Peleg Sanford, Ens. Godfrey Perry.
1st Company—Little Compton:
Capt. Benjamin Coe, Lt. Isaac Wood, Ens. John Bailey.
2nd Company:
Capt. Rowse Pierce, Lt. John Pierce, Ens. Zebedee Manchester.
June.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, Maj. Curtis Cole.
Barrington Company:
Capt. John Short, Jr., Lt. George Salisbury, Ens. Abel Grant.
Warren Company:
Capt. Thomas Easterbrooks, Lt. Barney Luther, Ens. Allen Cole.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:
Maj. Robert Carr.
Senior Class Company—Bristol County:
Capt. Benj. Bosworth, Lt. Shubael Kinnicut, Ens. Daniel Kinnicut.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Olney, Maj. John Whipple.
1st Company—Providence:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Isaac Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.

1785. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Grindal Reynolds, Lt. Robert Taylor, Jr., Ens. John Young.
3d Company:
Capt. James Wheaton, Lt. John Mawney, Ens. Job Sheldon.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Lt. Lemuel Field, Ens. James Snow, Jr.
1st Company—Cranston:
Capt. Oliver Robert, Lt. Nathan Salisbury, Ens. Peter Stone, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.
3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Burlingame, Lt. Gideon Manchester, Ens. Pardon Gorton.
2nd Company—Johnston:
Capt. Ezekiel Olney, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. Rufus Hawkins, Jr.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr., Lt. Ethan Whipple, Ens. Ezekiel Whipple.
June.
1st Company—Providence:
Lieut. Jeremiah Jenckes, in room of Isaac Bowen, who declines.
Ens. Esek Dexter.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Coggeshall Olney, Maj. Joel Aldrich.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Ballou, Lt. Daniel Sayles, Ens. Joshua Jenckes.
2nd Company:
Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Samuel Aldrich (5th), Ens. Daniel Arnold.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Holmes, Lt. Zenos Winsor, Ens. Thomas Appleby.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimbal, Maj. George Dorrance, Jr.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. John Potter, Lt. Zebedee Snow, Ens. Oliver Leach.
2nd Company:
Capt. Coomer Smith, Lt. Caleb Westcott, Ens. Stephen Randall.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wood, Lt. Gideon Austin, Jr., Ens. Thomas Weaver.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Isaac Blanchard, Lt. John Johnson, Ens. John Baker.
2nd Company:
Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. John Cole, Ens. Richard Cole.

1785. May.
3d Company:
Capt. William Howard, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Samuel Perkins, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Christ. Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. John Round, Jr.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.
Gloucester—1st Company:
Capt. Henry Wheeler, Lt. Simeon Bowen, Ens. Jeremiah Phillips, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Smith, Lt. Abner Chillson, Ens. Israel Cooke.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Wade, Lt. John Pray, Ens. Esek Brown.
4th Company:
Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Jeremiah Irons, Ens. Seth Ross.
June.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead, Lt. Benj. S. Walcot, Ens. Jesse Brown.
2nd Company:
Capt. Amos Whipple, Lt. John Rogers, Ens. John Fisk.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Simeon Thayer, Maj. William Aldrich.
Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Samuel Black, Ens. Gabriel Allen.
Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Christopher Whipple.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Abraham Winsor, Jr.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Nathan Relph, Lt. Joseph Kimball, Ens. Nathaniel Lovell.
Foster Company:
Capt. James Tyler, Lt. Nehemiah Angell, Ens. Hope Smith.
Gloucester Company:
Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace, Ens. Edw. Salisbury.
June.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Gardner Sprague.
May.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.

1785. May.

Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. Oliver Lewis, Lt. Thomas Brand, Ens. Nathan Pendleton.

2nd Company:
Capt. William Bliven, Lt. Joseph Peckham, Ens. James Ross.

3d Company:
Capt. Asa Maxson, Lt. Samuel Clarke, Ens. James Stillman, Jr.

4th Company:
Capt. Walter White, Lt. Charles Saunders, Ens. Henry Crandall.

Charlestown—2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Joseph Kinyon, Ens. William Kinyon.

Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. Sylvanus Maxson, Ens. Thomas Wells, Jr.

2nd Company:
Capt. Randall Wells, Lt. Clarke Maxson, Ens. Jeffery Champlin.

3d Company:
Capt. Zaccheus Maxson, Lt. Moses Barber, Ens. George Maxson.

4th Company:
Capt. Ichabod Paddock, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Joshua Tanner.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Jonathan Bates.

North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Samuel Dyer, Lt. Stukely Hill, Ens. John Spink.

2nd Company:
Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. George Thomas, Jr., Ens. Joshua Brown.

3d Company:
Capt. Henry Northup, Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Samuel Allen.

4th Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Shearman, Lt. Robert Eldred,
Ens. John Shearman (son of Henry).

Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. James Gardner, Lt. Philip Tillinghast, Ens. Noah Wilcox.

2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Gorton, Lt. Robert Perrigo, Ens. Nathaniel Pierce.

3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Jr., Maj. Samuel Potter.

South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Timothy Lock, Jr., Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. William Steadman.

2nd Company:
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin),
Ens. Timothy Peckham.

1785. May.

3d Company:

Capt. Thomas Champlin, Lt. John Weeden, Ens. Joseph Hull, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Dan'l Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.

Richmond—1st Company:

Capt. George Webb, Jr., Lt. Robert James, Ens. Income Potter.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Thomas W. Kinyon, Ens. Thomas Potter.

June.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Tefft, Maj. Thomas Wells, 2nd.

May.

Westerly Company:

Capt. Peleg Berry, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ens. Nathaniel Lewis.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Samuel Thompson, Ens. Charles Church.

Hopkinton Company:

Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Elias Coone, Ens. Jesse Burdick.

North Kingstown Company:

Capt. Samuel Phillips, Sr., Lt. Samuel Northup, Ens. Samuel Bissell.

Exeter Company:

Capt. David Herrenden, Lt. Samuel Bissell, Ens. Oliver Spink.

South Kingstown Company:

Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. James Cotterell.

Richmond Company:

Capt. John Woodmansie, Jr., Lt. Smiting Potter, Ens. Christ. Clarke.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant John Dexter, Maj. Job Randall.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Adam Lockwood, Ens. Job Whipple.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Remington, Lt. Nathan Arnold, Ens. Nicholas Arnold.

3d Company:

Capt. Anthony Holden, Lt. Josephus Rice, Ens. Arnold Potter.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lt. James Millard, Ens. Stephen Arnold.

Feb.

Lt.-Col. Commandant John Randall, in room of John S. Dexter, who hath removed out of the County.

Maj. Allen Johnson, in room of Job Randall, advanced.

1785. May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Thomas Gorton.
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Joseph Niles, Ens. Joseph Dolliver.
2nd Company:
Capt. Caleb Greene. Lt. Joseph Weaver, Ens. Peleg Sweet.
3d Company:
Capt. Joseph Draper, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. Peleg Sweet.
Coventry—1st Company:
Capt. Job Greene, Jr., Lt. Noel Potter, Ens. Jeremiah Fenner, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Roy, Lt. Lory Jenckes, Ens. Oliver Wickes.
3d Company:
Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt Samuel Greene (son of Nath.),
Ens. William Stone (3d).
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Rice, Lt. Abel Gibbs, Ens. Archibald Bates.
June.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Maj. Isaac Johnson.
May.
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Peleg Whitman.
West Greenwich Company:
Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Johnson,
Ens. Caleb Greene (son of Benjamin).
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennet, Lt. Job Greene (son of Charles),
Ens. Joseph Manchester.
Independent Companies:
Providence United Company of Artillery:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor,
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. Isaac Barker.
Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Ephraim Brown,
2nd Lieut. Stephen Cooper, Ens. Elisha Brown, Jr.

1786. Feb.
List of Officers Killed or Died of Disease:
Adjutant Augustus Mumford, Killed before Boston, Aug. 28th, 1775.
Capt. Sylvanus Shaw, Killed before Red Bank, Del., Oct. 22, 1777.
Capt.-Lt. Benajah Carpenter, Killed before Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.
Lieut. Nathan Wickes, Killed before Monmouth, June 18, 1778.

1786. Feb.

List of Officers Killed or Died of Disease:

Lieut. Oliver Jenckes, Died, Fever, Phil., Feb. 3, 1782.
Lieut. John Waterman, Died, Small Pox, Valley Forge, April 20, 1778.
Col. Christopher Greene, Killed at Poins-Bridge, N. Y., May 14, 1781.
Lieut. David Johnson, Died, Fever, on Rhode Island, Nov. 22, 1780.
Major Ebenezer Flagg, Killed, Pions-Bridge, N. Y., May 14, 1781.
Lieut. William Jenning, Died, Small Pox, Valley Forge, May 25, 1778.
Lieut. Noah Allen, Killed on Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776.
Ensign John Thomas, Drowned in attempt to burn Enemies' Ships, Aug., 1776.
Ens. Hezekiah Medbury, Died, Small Pox, at Coventry, May 17, 1777.

Pensioned Officers:

Brig.-Maj. Daniel Box, Left Arm useless at Neshamany Ferry, Pa., Dec., 1776.
Capt. Thomas Arnold, Loss of right leg at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

Mar. Committee to examine the Revision of the Laws:
William Ellery, George Champlin, David Howell, Moses Brown, Carder Hazard, Simeon Perry, Shearjashub Bourne, William T. Miller, Gideon Mumford, Daniel Howland, and Att.-General.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Paul Mumford, Chief.
Joseph Hazard,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Gilbert Deval,
David Howell.

Clerk, Newport County, Robert Rogers.
" Providence " Daniel Cooke.
" Washington " Nathaniel Helme, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " James Jerauld.
June. " " " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Wm. Richmond, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Jonathan Freeborn, William Davis, Sheriff.
Henry Bliss.

1786. June. Providence County:

Richard Steere, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Ebenezer Thompson,	
Caleb Aldrich,	
John Burton, Jr.,	Ephraim Brown, Jr., Sheriff.
Caleb Harris.	

Washington County:

Carder Hazard, Chief.	George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Joseph Hoxsie,	
Robert Stanton,	
Sylvester Gardner,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Edward Wells.	

Bristol County:

John Child, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
John Usher,	
William T. Miller,	
Elkanah Humphrey,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
John Waldron.	

Kent County:

Stephen Potter, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
Thomas Gorton, 4th,	
Wm. Greene (son of Philip), 5th.	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Arnold, 3d Justice.	

Delegates to Congress:
Hon. James M. Varnum, Hon. Nathan Miller, Hon. George Champlin, Hon. Peleg Arnold.

John Foster, Judge of Court of Admiralty.

William Taggart, Intendant of Trade, Port of Newport.
Henry Ward, " " Providence.
George Thomas, " " Wash. Co.
Jonathan Russell, " " Bristol.
Gideon Mumford, " " E. Greenw'h.

Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, City and County of Newport.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Robert Crooke, Collector of Imposts, Newport County.
Caleb Harris, " Providence "
George Thomas (son of Samuel), Collector of Imposts, Washington County.
William Barton, Collector of Imposts, Bristol County.
Gideon Mumford, " Kent "

1786. June. Commissioners respecting Trade:

Hon. Jabez Bowen,
Christopher Champlin,
Sam'l Ward, in room of Christ. Champlin, declining.

Dec. Thomas Rumreil, Auditor of Accounts for remainder of present year.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
Theodore Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
Thomas Truman,
James Brown,
Daniel Cooke,
John Dorrance,
Benjamin Bourne,
Aaron Mason.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Elijah Cobb.

Warwick:
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard),
Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
John Stafford.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke,
Joseph Maxson,
Simeon Burdick.

North Kingstown:
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benedict Dayton,
Jonathan Bates, Jr.,
Samuel Dyre,
William Reynolds.

South Kingstown:
Freeman Perry,
Caleb Tefft,
George H. Peckham,
Nathaniel Perkins,
Daniel Shearman,
Samuel Curtis,
Isaac Tanner,
Barber Peckham.

Gloucester:
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
William Arnold,
Stephen Winsor.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame,
Stephen Greene,
Benjamin Arnold.

Exeter:
George Peirce,
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Reynolds,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Phinehas Kinyon,
William Potter.

Charlestown
Peleg [illegible]
James [illegible]

1786. May.

Charlestown:
Simeon Babcock,
John Collier,
Ichabod Burdick.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Salisbury Stoddard,
Joshua Barker,
Elisha Allen.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Jonathan Russell.
Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee.
Thomas Howland.
Little Compton:
Philip Taylor,
Adam Simmons,
Nathaniel Searle,
Enos Giffard.
Warren:
William Barton,
Daniel Cole,
Joseph Smith.
Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou.
Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.,
James Sheldon,
Peter Clarke,
Samuel Clarke.
Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight,
Elisha Carpenter,
Jonathan Sprague,
Stephen Knight,
John Stafford.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Johnston:
Noah Mathewson,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.
Scituate:
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Thomas Mowry,
Robert Knight,
Thomas Field.
North Providence:
William Bagley,
Hope Angell,
Caleb Jenckes.
Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.
Foster:
John Westcot,
William Greene,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,
Daniel Howard,
Angell Sweet.
Warwick:
Othniel Gorton.
Hopkinton:
Abel Tanner.

June.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Benjamin Howland,
Allin Johnson,
Robert Baley,
Samuel Tripp,
Stephen Greene.
South Kingstown:
Nathaniel Gardner,
Richard Gardner.
Gloucester:
Nathaniel Wade.
Scituate:
Josiah Colvin.
North Kingstown:
Samuel Hunt.

1786. June.

Smithfield:
Gideon Comstock,
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton,
Duty Winsor.

Hopkinton:
Francis West,
John Maxson,
William Tanner,
Ross Coon,
John Phillips,
David Nichols.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Deane,
Thomas Joslin,
Gideon Waite,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
John Parker,
Abel Mathewson.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.

Newport County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Rogers.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Lemuel Bailey, Maj. William Southworth.

Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, Maj. Curtis Cole.

Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Christopher Lippitt.

1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Christopher Olney, Maj. John Whipple.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Coggeshall Olney, Maj. Joel Aldrich.

3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Kimbal, Maj. Nehemiah Angell.

4th Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.

1st Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. Stephen Wightman.

3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter.

Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1786. May.

1st Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Job Randall, Maj. Allen Johnson.

2nd Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Caleb Greene, Jr.

Independent Companies—Providence United Train of Artillery:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor.
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. Isaac Barker.

Oct.

Captain-General's Cavaliers:

Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Wm. Waterman, 2nd Lt. Ezekiel Searle,
Cornet Edward Manton, Quarter-Master Rufus Steere.

Dec.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. Oliver Paine.

Oct.

120 Men for United States Service:

Major William Allen.
Capt. John Holden, Lt. Henry Shearman, Jr., Ens. John Rogers.
Capt. Thomas Hughes, Lt. William Pratt, Ens. William Tanner (3d).
Surgeon's Mate Jeremiah Greene.

Dec.

Capt. Daniel Sayles, in room of Thomas Hughes, who declined.
Lt. Benjamin Sherburne, in room of William Pratt, who declined.
Ens. George Tillinghast, in room of John Rogers, who declined.
Ens. William Tanner (3d) resigns, and no person in his Stead.

Pensioned Officer:

Ens. Samuel Black, R. I. Reg., Col. Dan. Hitchcock, 1775.

1787. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Paul Mumford, Chief.
William West,
Stephen Potter,
Walter Cooke,
John Waite.

Sept. Simeon Clarke, Jr. (of Richmond), 5th Justice, in room of John Waite, who declines.

May. Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Washington " Nathaniel Helme, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

1787. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Wm. Richmond, Chief.	Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Thomas Freebody,	
Jonathan Freeborn,	
Joshua Barker,	
Gideon Manton.	William Davis, Sheriff.

Providence County:

Eben. Thompson, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Jr., Clerk.
Caleb Harris,	
Abraham Mathewson,	
John Burton, Jr.,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Stephen Steere.	

Washington County:

Freeman Perry, Chief.	Elisha R. Potter, Clerk.
Sylvester Gardner,	
Robert Stanton,	
Edward Wells,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benjamin Hoxsie, Jr.	

Bristol County:

Joseph Reynolds, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
James Miller,	
Elkanah Humphry,	
Jacob Saunders,	Shubael Kinnicut, Sheriff.
Newby Coggeshall.	

Kent County:

Stephen Potter, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
Stephen Arnold,	
Gideon Waite,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Anthony Low.	

Thomas Aldrich, in room of Stephen Potter, advanced, Chief.
Stephen Arnold, in room of Thomas Aldrich, 2nd.
Gideon Waite, " Stephen Arnold, 3d.
Anthony Low, " Gideon Waite, 4th.

Delegates to Congress:
Hon. Peleg Arnold, Hon. Jonathan J. Hazard, Hon. Daniel Manton, Hon. Sylvester Gardner.

Ambrose Page, Judge of the Court of Admiralty.

Joseph Tweedy, Public Notary, Town and County of Newport.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

1787. May. Joseph Tweedy, Collector of Impost, Newport County.
John Mathewson, " " Providence "
George Thomas (son of Samuel), Collector of Impost, Washington County.
Cromel Child, Collector of Impost, Bristol County.
Job Comstock, " " Kent "
John Easton, " Excise, Newport "
Bennett Wheeler, " " Prov. "
Bowen Card, " " Wash. "
Samuel Bosworth, " " Bristol "
Thomas Arnold (son of Benjamin), Collector of Excise, Kent County.

Sept. John Cozzens, Collector of Impost, Washington County, in room of George Thomas. who declines.

John Jenckes, Commissioner with Rouse J. Helme, to adjust accounts with U. S.

Oct. George Olney, Commissioner, in addition to above.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
John Grelea,
John Handy,
John Thurston,
Timothy Waterhouse,
William Borden,
George H. Peckham.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Dorrance,
James Arnold,
Daniel Cooke,
Benjamin Bourne,
John Mawney,
William Larned,
Samuel Sampson,
Aaron Mason,
Joseph Bowen.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
Elijah Cobb,
Gideon Dennis,
Abraham Anthony, Jr.

Warwick:
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard),
Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
John Stafford,
Peleg Salisbury.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Simeon Burdick,
Peleg Saunders,
George Stillman.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Peter Burlingame,
Jonathan Bates, Jr.,
Samuel Hunt,
Samuel Dyre,
William Reynolds.

South Kingstown:
Caleb Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Curtis,

1787. May.

South Kingstown:
Nathaniel Perkins,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.,
Richard Gardner,
Barber Peckham,
Nathaniel Helme, Jr.

East Greenwich:
Job Comstock,
Benjamin Howland,
Stephen Greene,
James Sweet (son of Sylvester),
Robert Baily,
Samuel Tripp.

Smithfield:
Gideon Comstock,
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton,
Duty Winsor.

Scituate:
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Thomas Mowry,
Robert Knight,
Thomas Field,
Josiah Colvin.

Gloucester:
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade,
Jesse Winsor,
John Pray.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Samuel Cross,
John Colyer,
Stephen Stanton.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Deane,
Sam. Hopkins, Jr.,

West Greenwich:
John Parker,
Abel Potter,
Levi Whitford,
Judiah Aylesworth.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Isaac Johnson,
Wm. Burlingame,
Stephen Greene,
Benjamin Arnold,
Joseph Manchester.

Exeter:
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Jos. Reynolds, Jr.,
Stephen Reynolds,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Jonathan Lillibridge.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Amos Haile,
Joseph Read,
John Usher.

Tiverton:
Walter Cooke,
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee,
Thomas Howland.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer.

Warren:
Marmaduke Mason,
John Kinnicut,
William Barton,
Benjamin Barton.

Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,

1787. May.

Cumberland:
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.,
James Sheldon,
George Webb,
Samuel Clarke,
Peter Clarke.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Joseph Potter,
John R. Arnold,
Jeriah Hawkins,
Joseph Aborn,
Holliman Potter.

Hopkinton:
Matthew Maxson.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.

North Providence:
William Bagley,
North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Caleb Jenckes.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Solo. Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

Foster:
John Westcott,
William Greene,
Jona. Hopkins, Jr.,
Daniel Howard,
Angell Sweet.

Sept. Charlestown:
Jonathan Macomber.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel).

Oct. Hopkinton:
Francis West,
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Witter,
Thos. Potter Gardner.

Smithfield:
James Smith,
Andrew Waterman.

Independent Companies:

United Company of Train of Artillery—Providence:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor,
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. Joseph Burrill.

Sept.

Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Ephraim Brown,
2nd Lieut. Elisha Brown, Ens. Benjamin Hawkins.

June.

Militia of the State:
Major-General James Mitchel Varnum.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Rogers, Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, Maj. John Davis.

Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant David Barton, Maj. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

1787. June.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Simeon Thayre.

1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Whipple, Maj. George Waterman.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Aldrich, Maj. Joel Aldrich.

3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, Maj. Nehemiah Angell.

4th Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, Jr.

1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Beriah Wait, Maj. James Gardner.

3d Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Maj. Samuel J. Potter.

Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, Maj. James Arnold (son of Jas.).

2nd Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson, Maj. Caleb Greene, Jr.

1788. June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Othniel Gorton, Chief.
William West,
Stephen Potter,
Walter Cooke,
Simeon Clarke, Jr.

May. Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner.
" Washington " Nathaniel Helme, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Delegates to Congress:
Hon. Peleg Arnold, Hon. Jonathan J. Hazard, Hon. Thomas Holden, Hon. John Gardner.

1788. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:	
Thos. Freebody, Chief.	Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,	
Gideon Wanton,	
Oliver Durfee,	William Davis, Sheriff.
Fobes Little, Jr.	
Providence County:	
Eben. Thompson, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Clerk.
Caleb Harris,	
Abraham Mathewson,	
John Burton, Jr.,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Stephen Steere.	
Washington County:	
Freeman Perry, Chief.	George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Sylvanus Gardner,	
Robert Stanton,	
Edward Wells,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benjamin Hoxsie, Jr.	
Bristol County:	
Joseph Reynolds, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
James Miller,	
Elkanah Humphry,	
Jacob Saunders,	Shubael Kinnicut, Sheriff.
Newby Coggeshall.	
Kent County:	
Thomas Aldrich, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Stephen Arnold,	
Gideon Waite,	
Anthony Low.	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.

June. Archibald Kasson.

May. Ambrose Page, Judge of Court of Admiralty.

John Grelea, Public Notary, Town and County Newport.

Sam'l Chace, Public Notary, Town and County Providence.

Joseph W. Tweedy, Collector of Imposts, County Newport.

John Mathewson,	"	"	Prov.
Benedict Dayton,	"	"	Wash.
Cromel Child,	"	"	Bristol.
Job Comstock,	"	"	Kent.

Thomas Rumreill, Auditor of Accounts.

George Olney, Commissioner with John Jencks and Rouse J. Helme.

1788. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
John Grelea,
John Thurston,
Timothy Waterhouse,
William Borden.

Providence:
Samuel Chase,
John Foster,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
John Dorrance,
Daniel Cooke,
Benjamin Bourne,
John Mawney,
William Larned,
Samuel Sampson,
Joseph Bowen,
David Howell,
Solomon Drown.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
Elijah Cobb,
Gideon Dennis,
Abraham Anthony, Jr.

Warwick:
Robert Rhodes,
James Jerauld,
Thomas Greene (son of Richard),
Thomas Rice (son of Thomas),
Peleg Salsbury,
William Waterman, Jr.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Simeon Burdick,
George Stillman,
Joseph Clarke,
Elias Lewis.

North Kingstown:
Eber Shearman,

North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Jonathan Bates,
Samuel Dyer,
Bowen Card,
Benedict Dayton,
William Reynolds.

South Kingstown:
Caleb Tefft,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Samuel Curtis,
Nathaniel Perkins,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.,
Barber Peckham,
Nathaniel Helme, Jr.,
George H. Peckham,
John Banister.

East Greenwich:
Job Comstock,
Benjamin Howland,
Stephen Greene,
James Sweet (son of Sylvester),
Robert Bailey,
George Spencer (son of Samuel).

Smithfield:
Gideon Comstock,
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton,
James Smith,
Andrew Waterman.

Glocester:
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
John Collier,

1788. May.

Charlestown:
Samuel Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame,
Stephen Greene,
Benjamin Arnold,
Joseph Manchester.

Exeter:
Daniel Sunderlin,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Reynolds,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Jonathan Lillibridge,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel).

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Amos Haile,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney.

Tiverton:
Lemuel Tabor,
Thomas Durfee,
Benjamin Jenckes,
Philip Gray.

Little Compton:
Adams Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Ezra Chace.

Warren:
William Barton,
John Kinnicut,
Benjamin Barton,
Marmaduke Mason.

Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,
Jotham Carpenter,
Levi Ballou,
Simon Wilkinson.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
George Webb,
Samuel Clarke,
Peter Clarke,
Edmund Burdick.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Joseph Potter,
Jeriah Hawkins,
Joseph Aborn,
Holliman Potter,
Peter Stone.

Hopkinton:
Matthew Maxson,
Francis West,
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Whitter,
Thos. Potter Gardner.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,
Gideon Olney.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

Foster:
John Westcot,
William Greene,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,
Daniel Howard,
Angell Sweet.

1788. June.

Glocester:
Jesse Winsor,
John Ray.
Warwick:
Benjamin Barton.
Exeter:
Jeffery Wilcox.
Cranston:
Elisha Williams, in room of
Jeriah Hawkins, who declined.
Scituate:
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Thomas Mowry,
Josiah Colvin,
John Wilbur,
John Hill.
Hopkinton:
Daniel White,
Randall Wells.

North Providence:
Stephen Jenckes.
Charlestown:
Simeon Babcock.
Foster:
William Tyler.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Dean,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
John Parker,
William Nichols,
Levi Whitford.
Newport:
Daniel Mason.
South Kingstown:
Isaac Tanner.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General Joseph Stanton, Jr.
Adjutant-General William Barton.
Quartermaster-General John Mathewson.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Physician and Purveyor-General Peter Turner.

Newport County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Giles Lawton, Jr., Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. William Burrington, Lt. Peleg Shearman, Ens. Noah Gray.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. John Franklin, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Peleg Carr, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. John Peabody, Lt. Joseph Allen, Ens. Pardon Brown.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, Maj. John Davis.

Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Palmer, Lt. Jonathan Taylor, Ens. Isaac Simmons.

1788. May.

2nd Company:
Capt. Billings Greenell, Lt. Barnabas Clap, Ens. Wm. Richmond (2nd).

Senior Class Company—Portsmouth and Middletown:
Capt. John Earle, Lt. William Manchester, Ens. Gideon Shearman.
John Wanton (son of James), Gunner of Fort Washington.

Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant David Barton, Maj. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Barnard Luther, Lt. Allen Cole, Ens. Seth Snell.

2nd Company:
Capt. Edward Mason, Lt. Gardner Mason, Ens. Joseph Barton.

Barrington Company:
Capt. John Short, Jr., Lt. William Kelly, Ens. Sylvester Viall.

Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:
Maj. Loring Peck.

Bristol:
Capt. Solomon Peck, Lt. Benj. Bosworth (2nd), Ens. Nathan Bardin.

Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Simeon Thayer.

1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Whipple, Maj. George Waterman.

Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Ens. Esek Dexter.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Burrill, Lt. Benjamin Keene, Ens. Ezekiel Burr.

3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Dummer, Lt. Jacob Whitman, Jr., Ens. Wm. Taylor.

4th Company:
Capt. Grindal Reynolds, Lt. Lemuel Field, Ens. Daniel Field.

Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Peter Stone, Lt. Israel Manchester, Ens. Jonathan Westcot.

2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan Sprague, Jr.. Lt. Nathaniel Williams, Jr.,
Ens. Zuriel Waterman.

3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Burlingame, Lt. Gideon Manchester,
Ens. Sylvester Potter.

North Providence Company:
Capt. Stephen Abbott, Lt. Hezekiah Olney, Ens. Comfort Jenckes.

1788. June.

Johnston—1st Company:

Capt. Joshua Remington, Lt. Isaac Fisk, Ens. Benjamin Atwood.

2nd Company:

Capt. Philip Arnold, Lt. Joshua Kimball, Ens. Abraham Belknap.

May.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Aldrich, Maj. Levi Barnes.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Benjamin Ballou, Lt. Daniel Sayles, Ens. Joshua Jenckes.

2nd Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Trask, Lt. Daniel Arnold, Ens. Caleb Aldrich, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Samuel Holmes, Lt. Zenos Winsor, Ens. Thomas Appleby.

June.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead, Lt. Nathaniel Scott, Ens. William Kent.

2nd Company:

Capt. Stephen Whipple, Lt. Joseph Follett, Ens. Daniel Paine.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, Maj. Nehemiah Angell.

June.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Relph, Lt. Eleazer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.

2nd Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Medbury, Lt. Joseph Fenner, Ens. Abner Burlingame.

4th Company:

Capt. Dean Kimball, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Christopher Smith.

Foster—1st Company:

Capt. Samuel Foster, Lt. John Herrington (son of Samuel), Ens. Caleb Potter.

2nd Company:

Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. Richard Cole, Ens. Simeon Seamans.

3d Company:

Capt. John Hammond, Lt. Abraham Phillips, Ens. John Lyon, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Christopher Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. Wm. Walker.

May.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Henry Wheeler, Lt. Thomas Mitchel, Ens. Thomas Winsor.

1788. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Smith, Lt. Abner Chilson, Ens. Israel Cooke.
3d Company:
Capt. Anan Winsor, Lt. Stukely Turner, Ens. Caleb Arnold.
4th Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Irons, Jr., Lt. Peter Aldrich, Ens. Willard Eddy.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Hoyle, Maj. William Potter.
Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, Lt. Samuel Black, Ens. Gabriel Allen.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.
Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Joy Ladd.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter.
Glocester Company:
Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace, Ens. Edw. Salsbury.

June.

Scituate Company:
Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Benjamin S. Walcott, Ens. Gilbert Grant.
Foster Company:
Capt. John Johnson, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.
Providence Company, in room of May appointment:
Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Joseph Masury, Ens. Nathaniel Dana.

May.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Samuel J. Potter.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Jonathan Macomber, Lt. Jeremiah Taylor, Ens. Ethan Crandall.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Card (son of Joshua), Lt. Wm. Kinyon (son of Joseph), Ens. Gideon Holway.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Randall Wells, Lt. John Palmer. Ens. Edward Wells.
2nd Company:
Capt. Daniel White, Lt. William Coone, Ens. Robert Burdick, Jr.

1788. May.
3d Company:
Capt. Ichabod Paddock, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Henry Brightman.
4th Company:
Capt. James Brown, Lt. Benjamin Barber, Jr., Ens. William West.
June.
Westerly—3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Clarke, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Daniel Babcock.
4th Company:
Capt. Walter White, Lt. Charles Saunders, Ens. Henry Crandall.
May.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyer, Maj. James Gardner.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. George Reynolds, Lt. Stukely Hill, Ens. John Pierce.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Brown, Lt. Phœnix Brown, Ens. John Havens.
3d Company:
Capt. Henry Northup, Lt. Hudson Cole, Ens. Charles Dyre.
4th Company:
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Lt. John Shearman, Ens. William Congdon.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Rob't Reynolds, Lt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Ens. John Herrenden.
2nd Company:
Capt. Abraham Wilcox, Jr., Lt. John Lewis, Ens. Roger Sheldon.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Maj. Timothy Lock, Jr.
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Paris Garder, Lt. Daniel Tefft (son of Benjamin),
Ens. William Steadman.
2nd Company:
Capt. Robert G. Sands, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin),
Ens. Timothy Peckham, Jr.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. George Webb, Jr., Lt. Ezekiel James, Ens. Augustus Sheldon.
2nd Company:
Capt. Thomas W. Kinyon, Lt. Thomas Potter, Ens. Weeden Clarke.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Tefft. Maj. (June) Phinehas Miner.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. James Peckham, Lt. Stephen Stanton, Ens. Joseph Davis.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Elias Coon, Ens. Jesse Burdick.

1788. May.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. James Cotterell.
Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Jr., Lt. Smiting Potter, Ens. Benj. Hoxsie.
June.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. John Cozzens, Ens. John Hiams.
May.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson,
Maj. James Arnold (son of James).
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Adam Lockwood, Lt. Moses Arnold, Ens. Ephraim Arnold.
June.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nicholas Arnold, Lt. Anthony Arnold, Ens. Othniel Wightman.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Westcot, Lt. Edward Stafford,
Ens. Samuel Gorton (son of Jonathan).
May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson,
Maj. (June) Caleb Greene (son of Philip).
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Dolliver, Jr., Lt. Caleb Carr, Ens. William Henry Davis.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Weaver, Lt. Peleg Sweet,
Ens. Thomas Mathewson (son of Uriah).
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Tanner, Lt. Jeremiah Stone,
Ens. David Mathewson (son of David).
June.
Coventry—1st Company:
Capt. Stephen Greene, Lt. John I. Kilton, Ens. William Johnson.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Roy, Lt. Lory Jenckes, Ens. Thomas Arnold.
3d Company:
Capt. Stephen Greene. Lt. Job Mathewson, Ens. Jona. Nichols, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Rice, Lt. Silas Westcot, Ens. William Bates.

1788. May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Philip Wightman.
West Greenwich Company:
Capt. Joseph Hopkins, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Johnson,
Ens. Caleb Greene (son of Benjamin).
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennet, Lt. Job Greene (son of Charles),
Ens. Joseph Manchester.

June.
Independent Companies:
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. Oliver Paine.

Oct.
Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Ezekiel Searle, 2nd Lt. Edw. Manton,
Cornet Nehemiah Sheldon, Quartermaster Rufus Steere.
Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Ephraim Brown,
2nd Lieut. Elisha Brown, Ens. Benjamin Hawkins.

Dec.
Washington Independent Company, of Exeter:
Capt. Joseph Hammond, Jr., 1st Lieut. Stephen Waite,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Peirce.
North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lt. Robert Eldred, 2nd Lt. Hutchinson Cole.

1789. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Othniel Gorton, Chief.
William West,
Stephen Potter,
Walter Cooke,
Simeon Clarke.

	Clerk,	Newport County,	John Grelea.
	"	Providence "	Arthur Fenner.
	"	Washington "	Nathaniel Helme.
	"	Bristol "	Jonathan Russell.
	"	Kent "	Allen Fry.
Oct.	"	Washington "	Adam Helme, in room of Nathaniel Helme, Jr., Deceased.

Delegates to Congress:
Hon. Peleg Arnold, Hon. Jonathan J. Hazard, Hon. Thomas Holden, Hon. John Gardner.

1789. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Thos. Freebody, Chief.	Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,	
Gideon Manton,	
Oliver Durfee,	William Davis, Sheriff.
Fobes Little, Jr.	

Providence County:

Eben. Thompson, Chief.	Arthur Fenner, Clerk.
Caleb Harris,	
Abraham Matthewson,	
John Burton, Jr.,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Stephen Steere.	

Washington County:

Freeman Perry, Chief.	George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Robert Potter,	
Edward Wells,	
Benjamin Hoxsie,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.	

Bristol County:

Joseph Reynolds, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphrey,	
James Miller,	
Jacob Saunders,	Shubael Kinnicut, Sheriff.
Joseph Read.	

Oct. Samuel Allen, Chief, in room of Joseph Reynolds, Deceased.

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Gideon Waite,	
Anthony Low,	
Archibald Kasson,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Joseph Fry.	

Ambrose Page, Judge of the Court of Admiralty.

John Grelea, Public Notary, Town and County Newport.
Samuel Chace, " " Providence.

John Wanton (son of James), Collector of Imposts, County Newport.
John Matthewson, Collector of Imposts, County Providence.
Benedict Dayton, " " Wash.
Cromel Child, " " Bristol.
Job Comstock, " " Kent.

1789. Sept. Custom House Officers:

John Wanton (son of James), Collector for District of Newport.
Gideon Wanton, naval officer for District of Newport.
Ebenezer Thompson, Collector " Prov.
Theodore Foster, naval officer " "
Edw'd Thurston, Surveyor for Port of Newport.
William Tyler, " Providence.
Zachariah Rhodes, " Pawtuxet.
Bowen Card, " N. Kingstown.
Thomas Brand, " Pawcatuck River.
Samuel Bosworth, " Bristol.
Samuel Miller, " Warren and Barrington.
Job Comstock, " E. Greenwich.

Appointed to receive Interest Bonds:

John Sayles, for County of Providence.
James Sheldon, " Washington.
Jonathan Gorton, " Kent.

Henry Sherburne, Dept. Secretary.

Daniel Updike, Clerk of House.

Oct. George Olney, Sole Commissioner to examine claims against the United States.

Inspectors appointed in the several Towns:

Newport: George Sears.
Providence: Amasa Gray.
Portsmouth: Gideon Dennis.
Warwick: Israel Arnold.
Westerly: Major Thomas Noyes.
New Shoreham: John Sands.
North Kingstown: George Thomas.
South Kingstown: Rowland Brown.
East Greenwich: Benjamin Howland.
Jamestown: John Howland.
Smithfield: Stephen Brayton.
Scituate: John Harris.
Glocester: Solomon Owen, Jr.
Charlestown: Benjamin Hoxsie, Jr.
West Greenwich: Samuel Hopkins.
Coventry: Jeremiah Fenner.
Exeter: Joseph Reynolds (son of Benjamin).
Middletown: James Potter.
Bristol: Shearjashub Bourne.

1789. Oct. Inspectors appointed in the several Towns:

Tiverton: Benjamin Howland.
Little Compton: John Davis.
Warren: Cromel Child.
Cumberland: John S. Dexter.
Richmond: James Sheldon.
Cranston: Anthony Aborn.
Hopkinton: Oliver Davis.
Johnston: Andrew Harris.
North Providence: Edward Smith.
Barrington: Thomas Allen.
Foster: John Westcot.

Committee for Settling Disputes among the Indians:

Nath'l Helme, Jr., in room of Rowse J. Helme, Dec'd.
Sylvester Robinson, in room of
George Champlin, refusing.
Rowland Brown, in room of Sylvester Robinson.

Jan. Joseph Stanton, Jr., in room of
Nath. Helme, Jr., Dec'd.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Grelea,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
Timothy Waterhouse,
Thomas Arnold,
Henry Sherburne,
John Townsend,
William Borden.

Providence:
Theodore Foster,
Daniel Cooke,
John Mawney,
Samuel Sampson,
Joseph Bowen,
Benjamin Bourne,
David Howell,
Benjamin Turpin,
Robert Newell,
William Tyler (2nd).

Portsmouth:
Giles Lawton, Jr.,
Elijah Cobb,
Gideon Dennis,
Abra. Anthony, Jr.,
Tillinghast Almy.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Peleg Salsbury,
William Waterman,
Benjamin Barton,
James Arnold, Jr.,
Joseph Brown,
Ray Greene.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Simeon Burdick,
George Stillman,
Joseph Clarke,
Elias Lewis.

North Kingstown:
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Jonathan Bates,
Samuel Dyre,
Benedict Dayton,
Bowen Card,
William Reynolds.

1789. May.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Stephen Greene,
James Sweet,
Robert Bailey,
George Spencer (son of Jeremiah).

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
John Collier,
Samuel Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick.

Coventry:
John Rice,
William Stone,
Isaac Johnson,
William Burlingame,
Benjamin Greene,
Benjamin Arnold,
Joseph Manchester.

Exeter:
Daniel Sunderland,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Reynolds,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Jonathan Lillibridge,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Jeffery Wilcox.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Amos Hail,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney,
Lemuel Clarke.

Tiverton:
Lemuel Taber,
Thomas Durfee,
Benjamin Jenckes,
Philip Gray.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Ezra Chace.

Warren:
William Barton,
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace.

Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,
Levi Ballou,
Simon Wilkinson,
Elijah Brown.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
George Webb,
Samuel Clarke,
Peter Clarke,
Edmund Burdick.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Joseph Potter,
Peter Stone,
Zachariah Rhodes.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Whitter,
Thomas Gardner,
Daniel White,
Randall Wells.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Andrew Harris,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Israel Angell.

1789. May.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,
Gideon Olney.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen,
Sol. Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphrey, Jr.

June.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
James Arnold,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
John Dorrance.

South Kingstown:
Nathaniel Helme, Jr.,
Caleb Tefft,
George H. Peckham,
Samuel Curtis,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Daniel Shearman,
Barber Peckham,
Isaac Tanner.

Scituate:
Peleg Fisk,
John Harris,
Gideon Cornell,
Josiah Colvin,
John Wilbur,
John Hill.

Glocester:
Silas Williams,

Jan.

South Kingstown:
Elisha R. Potter, in room of
Nathaniel Helme, Jr., Deceased.

May.

Glocester:
John Smith (son of
Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor.

West Greenwich:
Benjamin Johnson,
Jonathan Dean,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
John Parker,
Levi Whitford,
Stukely Hudson.

Cranston:
Elisha Williams.

Foster:
John Westcot,
William Greene,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,
Daniel Howard,
Angell Sweet,
William Tyler.

Newport:
John Banister.

South Kingstown:
Rowland Brown.

Oct.

Portsmouth:
William Anthony, Jr.

Smithfield:
Emor Smith.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke.

Militia of the State:

Major-General Joseph Stanton, Jr.

June.

Adjutant-General George Waterman.
Quartermaster-General John Mathewson.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Physician and Purveyor-General John Gould, Jr.

1789. May.

Newport County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Giles Lawton, Jr., Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. William Burrington, Jr., Lt. George Hall (son of Benjamin), Ens. Noah Gray.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Paine, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. John Franklin, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Peleg Card, Jr.

Middletown Company:

Capt. John Peabody, Lt. Joseph Allen, Ens. Pardon Brown.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, Maj. John Davis.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Bailey, Lt. William Sanford, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Cooke.

2nd Company:

Capt. Thomas Durfee, Lt. Godfrey Perry, Ens. Peleg Cory.

3d Company:

Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Edward Bailey, Ens. Jonathan Borden.

Little Compton—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Palmer, Lt. Jonathan Taylor, Ens. Isaac Simmons.

2nd Company:

Capt. Billings Greenell, Lt. Barnabas Clap, Ens. Wm. Richmond (2nd).

Senior Class Company—Portsmouth and Middletown:

Capt. John Earle, Lt. William Manchester, Ens. Gideon Shearman.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Commandant David Barton, Maj. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. Barnard Luther, Lt. Allen Cole, Ens. Seth Snell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Edward Mason, Lt. Gardner Mason, Ens. Joseph Barton.

Barrington Company:

Capt John Short, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., Ens. Sylvester Viall.

Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County:

Maj. Loring Peck.

Bristol County Company:

Capt. Solomon Peck, Lt. Benj. Bosworth (2nd), Ens. Nathan Bardin.

John Manton (son of James), Gunner at Fort Washington.

1789. May.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Simeon Thayer.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Mawney, Maj Wm. Potter (of Cranston).
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Charles Holden, Lt. John Burrough, Ens. Nicholas Branch.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Dummer, Lt. Jonathan W. Coy, Ens. Thomas Young.
3d Company:
Capt. Philip Martin, Lt. Benjamin Keene, Ens. Charles Smith.
4th Company:
Capt. William Brownell. Lt. Pardon Mason, Ens. Charles Sampson.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Peter Stone, Lt. Israel Manchester, Ens. Jonathan Westcot.
2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel Williams, Jr., Ens. Zuriel Waterman.
3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Burlingame, Lt. Gideon Manchester, Ens. Sylvester Potter.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Joshua Remington, Lt. Isaac Fisk, Ens. Benjamin Atwood.
2nd Company:
Capt. Philip Arnold, Lt. Joshua Kimball, Ens. Abraham Belknap.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Stephen Abbot, Lt. Hezekiah Olney, Ens. Comfort Jenckes.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Levi Barnes, Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Scott, Lt. William Kent, Ens. Amos Follett.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Follett, Lt. John Butterworth, Ens. Edward Ballou.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, Maj. Nehemiah Angell.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Relph, Lt. Eleazer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nath'l Medbury, Lt. Joseph Fenner, Ens. Abner Burlingame.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wood, Lt. Nathan Walker, Ens. Benajah Knight.
4th Company:
Capt. Dean Kimball, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Christopher Smith.

1789. May.

Foster—1st Company:

Capt. Samuel Foster, Lt. Caleb Potter, Ens. Job Johnson.

2nd Company:

Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. Richard Cole, Ens. Simeon Seamans.

3d Company:

Capt. John Hammond, Lt. Abraham Phillips, Ens. Abithar Young.

4th Company:

Capt. Christopher Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. Wm. Walker.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Samuel Mayes.

June.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Henry Wheeler, Lt. Thomas Mitchel, Ens. Thomas Winsor.

2nd Company:

Capt. Arnold Smith, Lt. Abner Chillson, Ens. Israel Cooke.

3d Company:

Capt. Aaron Winsor, Lt. Stukely Turner, Ens. Caleb Arnold.

4th Company:

Capt. Jeremiah Irons, Lt. Peter Aldrich, Ens. William Eddy.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Hoyle, Maj. Wm. Potter (of Smithfield).

Providence Company:

Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Asa Franklin, Ens. Ezekiel Burr.

Cranston Company:

Capt. John Burton, Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.

Johnston and North Providence Company:

Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Joy Ladd.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Benjamin S. Walcut, Ens. Gilbert Grant.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbour, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.

Foster Company:

Capt. John Johnston, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.

June.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Samuel Aldrich (5th).

May.

Washington County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Samuel J. Potter.

1789. May.

1st Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.

Charlestown—1st Company:

Capt. Jonathan Macomber, Lt. Jeremiah Taylor, Ens. Ethan Crandall.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Card (son of Joshua), Lt. Wm. Kinyon (son of Joseph), Ens. Gideon Holway.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, Maj. James Gardner.

Exeter—1st Company:

Capt. Robert Reynolds (son of George), Lt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Ens. John Herrenden.

2nd Company:

Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Gardner Lillibridge, Ens. John Tefft.

3d Company:

Capt. Abraham Wilcox, Jr., Lt. John Lewis, Ens. Roger Sheldon.

June.

North Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Stutely Hill, Lt. John Peirce, Ens. Hezekiah Remington.

2nd Company:

Capt. Henry Northup, Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Charles Dyre, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt Phœnix Brown, Ens. William Congdon, Jr.*

4th Company:

Capt. Samuel Phillips, Lt. John Shearman (son of John), Ens. William Congdon, Jr.*

May.

3d Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Potter, Maj. Timothy Lock, Jr.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:

Charlestown Company:

Capt. James Peckham, Lt. Stephen Stanton, Ens. Joseph Davis.

June.

North Kingstown Company:

Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. John Cozzens, Ens. George Tennant.

May.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnston, Maj. Jas. Arnold (son of Jas.).

---

*The appointment of the same Gentleman in Two Companies is an Error in the original Vote, which the Secretary could not rectify.

1789. May.
Warwick—2nd Company:
Capt. Nicholas Arnold, Lt. Anthony Arnold, Ens. Othniel Wightman.

3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Westcott. Lt. Edward Stafford,
Ens. Samuel Gorton (son of Jonathan).
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. John Fry, Lt. Thomas Hall, Ens. James Peirce.

2nd Company:
Capt. William Briggs, Lt. William Gardner, Ens. Amos Vaughan.

June.
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Moses Arnold, Lt. Thomas Warner, Ens. John Randall.

May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson,
Maj. Caleb Greene (son of Philip).
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. William H. Davis, Ens. Obadiah Mathewson.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Weaver, Lt. Peleg Sweet,
Ens. Thomas Mathewson (son of Uriah).
3d Company:
Capt. Sammuel Tanner, Lt. David Mathewson, Jr.,
Ens. Hezekiah Gorton.
Coventry—1st Company:
Capt. Stephen Greene, Lt. John J. Kilton, Ens. William Johnston.

2nd Company:
Capt. William Roy, Lt. Joseph Wicks, Jr.,
Ens. Jonathan Weaver (son of Joseph).
3d Company:
Capt. Job Mathewson, Lt. Jonathan Nichols (2nd), Ens. Benj. Greene.

June.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Rice, Lt. Silas Westcot, Ens. William Bates.

May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
West Greenwich Company:
Capt. Caleb Greene (son of Benjamin), Lt. John Johnston,
Ens. Ezekiel Mathewson.
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennet, Lt. Job Greene (son of Charles),
Ens. Joseph Manchester.

1789. June.
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas), Lt. Amos Jones,
Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb.

May.
Independent Companies:
Providence United Train of Artillery:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Levi Hall, Maj. Robert Taylor,
Capt. Gershom Jones, Lieut. Joseph Burrill.

Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Elisha Brown, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins, Ens. Eleazer Harris.

North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lieut. Robert Eldred,
2nd Lieut. Giles Pierce, Ens. Gardner Reynolds.

Exeter, Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Stephen Waite, 1st Lt. Christ. Peirce, 2nd Lt. Vincent Gardner.

Charlestown Independent Company:
Capt. Jonathan Hazard, 1st Lieut. Ethan Crandall,
2nd Lieut. Joseph Holway, Ens. Henry Greene.

June.
Coventry Rangers:
Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lt. John Randall, 2nd Lt. Wm. Waterman.

Oct.
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Same officers to continue as last election.

1790. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Othniel Gorton, Chief.
Daniel Owen,
Sylvester Robinson,
Walter Cooke,
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.

Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Samuel Eddy.
" Washington " Adam Helme.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Thos. Freebody, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,

1790. May. Newport County:
Gideon Wanton,
Oliver Durfee, William Davis, Sheriff.
Fobes Little.

Sept. Wm. Anthony (2nd), Jonathan Freeborn, Deceased, others below advanced.

May. Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
Abraham Mathewson,
John Burton, Jr.,
Stephen Steere, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Andrew Harris.

Washington County:
Freeman Perry, Chief. George H. Peckham, Clerk.
Robert Potter, Feb. Stephen Hassard, during illness of Geo. H. Peckham.
Robert Stanton,
Benjamin Hoxsie, Jr., Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.,

Sept. Daniel Sunderlin, in room of
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr., appointed on Superior Court.

May. Bristol County:
Samuel Allen, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphry,
James Miller,
Jacob Saunders, Shubael Kinnicut, Sheriff.
Joseph Read.

June. Representatives Congress of United States:
Joseph Stanton, Jr.,
Theodore Foster.

Sept. Representative in Congress:
Benjamin Bourn.

Oct. Theodore Foster, Senator from March next.
Benjamin Bourn, Representative "

May. Kent County:
Stephen Arnold, Chief. Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Anthony Low,
Isaac Johnson,
Joseph Fry, Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Benjamin Johnson.

Ambrose Page, Judge of Court of Admiralty.
John Grelea, Public Notary, Town and County Newport.
Sam'l Chace, Public Notary, Town and County Providence.
John Wanton (son of James), Collector District of Newport.
Gideon Wanton, Naval officer "

1790. May. Edward Thurston, Surveyor Port of Newport.
Ebenezer Thompson, Collector District of Providence.
Theodore Foster, Naval officer "
William Tyler, Surveyor Port of Providence.
Zachariah Rhodes, " Pawtuxet.
Robert Eldred, " North Kingstown.
Thomas Brand, " Pawcatuck River.
Samuel Bosworth, " Bristol.
Samuel Miller, " Warren and Barrington.
Job Comstock, " East Greenwich and part of Warwick.

Oct. Jonathan J. Hazard, Agent to adjust Claims of State upon United States.
John S. Dexter, Agent to adjust Claims of State upon United States.

June. George Olney, Commissioner of Claims against United States.
Daniel Updike, Clerk of House.
Committee for Collecting amount due on Interest Bonds:
The General Treasurer for Counties of Newport and Bristol.
John Sayles, for County of Providence.
James Sheldon, " Washington.
Jonathan Gorton, " Kent.
Ass. Att.-Gen. William Channing.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Grelea,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
Timothy Waterhouse,
Thomas Arnold,
Henry Sherburne,
John Townsend,
William Borden,
John Banister,
Robert Taylor,
Daniel Lyman,
William Crooke,
Thomas Peckham.

Providence:
Theodore Foster,
Samuel Chace,

Providence:
Daniel Cooke,
John Mawney,
Samuel Sampson,
Benjamin Bourn,
Robert Newell,
William Wheaton,
Benjamin Turpin,
John Dorrance,
James Arnold,
William Tyler (2nd),
William Thurber,
Daniel Tourtellot,
David Howell,
Nathaniel Wheaton.

1790. May.

Portsmouth:
Giles Lawton, Jr.,
Elijah Cobb,
Gideon Dennis,
Abraham Anthony, Jr.,
Tillinghast Almy,
William Anthony, Jr.,
John Shearman,
Job Durfee,
William Almy,
Joseph Brownell.

Warwick;
Thomas Rice,
Peleg Salsbury,
Benjamin Barton,
James Arnold, Jr.,
Joseph Brown,
Ray Greene,
Anthony Holden,
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
Peter Greene.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Simeon Burdick,
George Stillman,
Joseph Clarke,
Phinehas Clarke.

North Kingstown:
Eber Shearman,
George Thomas (son of Sam.),
Samuel Dyre,
Jonathan Bates,
William Reynolds,
Benedict Dayton,
William Northup.

South Kingstown:
George H. Peckham,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Rowland Brown,
Daniel Shearman,
Isaac Tanner,
Elisha R. Potter,

South Kingstown:
John Segar,
John Gardner.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Stephen Greene,
James Sweet,
Robert Bailey,
George Spencer (son of Jeremiah),
Hopkins Cooke.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Jesse Winsor.

Charlestown:
Stephen Hoxsie,
John Collier,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick,
Simeon Burdick,
Peleg Cross.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Jonathan Deane,
Levi Whitford,
John Parker,
Ishmael Nichols,
Amos Jaqways,
George Potter.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Benjamin Arnold,
Joseph Manchester
Benjamin Greene,
Job Greene,
Joseph Wickes,
Francis Brayton.

1790. May.

Exeter:
Daniel Sunderlin,
Phinehas Kinyon,
Stephen Reynolds,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
John Richmond.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Amos Hall,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney,
Lemuel Clarke.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Philip Gray,
John Almy,
Elihu Hicks,
Nathaniel Shaw.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer.

Warren:
William Barton,
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace.

Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,
Levi Ballou,
Simon Wilkinson,
Elijah Brown.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
George Webb,
Samuel Clarke,
Peter Clarke,
Edmund Burdick.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Joseph Potter,
Peter Stone,
Zachariah Rhodes,
Elisha Williams,
Stephen Sheldon.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Whitter,
Thomas P. Gardner,
Daniel White,
Randall Wells.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
Pardon Fenner.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,
Gideon Olney,
Caleb Jenckes.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphry, Jr.

Foster:
John Westcot,
William Greene,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,
Daniel Howard,
Angell Sweet,
William Tyler.

June. Johnston:
Joshua Remington.

Exeter:
Jonathan Lillibridge.

Little Compton:
Ezra Chace.

Westerly:
Samuel Bliven.

1790. June. Glocester:
Seth Hunt.
North Kingstown:
Ebenezer Herrington.
Coventry:
John Rice,
South Kingstown:
John P. Peckham.

Sept. Warwick:
James Jerauld.
Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton,
John Sayles,
Emor Smith,
Benoni Paine.
Scituate:
John Harris,
Gideon Cornell,
Scituate:
Josiah Colvin,
John Wilbur,
John Hill,
Daniel Westcot,
Richard Smith.
Exeter:
Benjamin Champlin.
North Providence:
Ezekiel Whipple.

Oct. Providence:
Amos M. Atwell,
Samuel Eddy.
Tiverton:
Lemuel Taber,
Abraham Barker.
Cranston:
Elisha Williams.

May.
Militia of the State:
Major-General Joseph Stanton, Jr.
Adjutant-General George Waterman.
Quartermaster-General John Mathewson.
Commissary-General Charles Holden.
Physician and Purveyor-General John Gould, Jr.

Newport County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Arnold, Maj. John Manchester.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. George Hall (son of Benj.), Lt. George Sisson, Ens. Job Sisson.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Paine, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. John Franklin, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Peleg Card, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. William Peckham, Lt. Isaac Barker, Ens. Oliver Cornell.

Oct.
Major-General Thomas Holden, in room of Joseph Stanton Jr., who resigned.

Sept.
2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, Jr.

1790. May.
Maj. John Davis.
Tiverton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Bailey, Lt. William Sanford, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Thomas Durfee, Lt. Godfrey Perry, Ens. Peleg Corey.
3d Company:
Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Edward Baley, Ens. Jonathan Borden.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Palmer, Lt. Jonathan Taylor, Ens. Isaac Simmons.
2nd Company:
Capt. Billings Greenell, Lt. Barnabas Clap, Ens. Wm. Richmond (2nd).
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant David Barton, Maj. Joseph Reynolds.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Barnard Luther, Lt. Allen Cole, Ens. Seth Snell.
2nd Company:
Capt. Edward Mason, Lt. Gardner Mason, Ens. Joseph Barton.
Sept.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Benj. Wardwell, Lt. Joseph Whipple Greene, Ens. Thos. Church.
Barrington Company:
Capt. John Short, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Drown, Jr.
Oct.
Ens. Samuel Barnes.
Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:
Maj. Loring Peck.
Bristol County Company:
Capt. Solomon Peck, Lt. Benj. Bosworth (2nd), Ens. Nathan Bardin.
Portsmouth and Middletown Company:
Capt. John Earle, Lt. Gideon Shearman, Ens. John Anthony.
John Carr, Gunner at Fort Washington.
May.
Providence County Brigade:
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Mawney, Maj. William Potter.
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Charles Holden, Lt. John Burrough, Ens. Nicholas Branch.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Dummer, Lt. Jonathan W. Coy, Ens. Thomas Young.
3d Company:
Capt. Philip Martin, Lt. Benjamin Keene, Ens. Charles Smith.

1790. May.
4th Company:
Capt. William Brownell, Lt. Pardon Mason, Ens. Charles Sampson.
Cranston—2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel Williams, Jr., Ens. Zuriel Waterman.
3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Burlingame, Lt. Gideon Manchester, Ens. Sylvester Potter.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Joshua Remington, Lt. Benjamin Atwood, Ens. Olney Harris.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Kimbal, Lt. Abra'm Belknap, Jr., Ens. Gideon Brown, Jr.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Stephen Abbott, Lt. Hezekiah Olney, Ens. Comfort Jenckes.
Oct.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Hopkins Hudson, Lt. Samuel Warner, Ens. Randall Smith.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Levi Barnes, Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Scott, Lt. William Kent, Ens. Amos Follett.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Follett, Lt. John Butterworth, Ens. Joseph Staples.
Sept.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Ballou, Lt. Daniel Sayles, Ens. Joshua Jenckes.
2nd Company:
Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Ens. John Sayles (3d).
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Holmes, Lt. Zenos Winsor, Ens. Thomas Applebee.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, Maj. Nehemiah Angell.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Samuel Potter, Lt. Caleb Foster, Ens. Job Johnson.
2nd Company:
Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. Richard Cole, Ens. Simeon Seamans.
4th Company:
Capt. Christopher Colwell, Lt. Squire Bucklin, Jr., Ens. Wm. Walker.
Sept.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Relph, Lt. Eleazer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.

1790. Sept.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nath'l Medbury, Lt. Joseph Fenner, Ens. Abner Burlingame.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wood, Lt. Nathan Walker. Ens. Benajah Knight.
4th Company:
Capt. Gideon Harris, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Levi Seamans.
Foster—3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Fry, Lt. Abraham Phillips, Ens. Arthur Bennett.
May.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Henry Wheeler.
Glocester—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Mitchell, Lt. Thomas Winsor.
Sept.
Ens. William Wheeler.
2nd Company:
Capt. Israel Cooke, Lt. Rufus Williams,
Ens. Stephen Smith (son of John).
3d Company:
Capt. Anan Winsor, Lt. Stukely Turner, Ens. Caleb Arnold.
Sept.
4th Company:
Capt. William Eddy, Lt. George Hunt, Ens. Pitts Smith.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Hoyle, Maj. Wm. Potter (of Smithfield).
Providence Company:
Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Asa Franklin, Ens. Ezekiel Burr.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.
Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Joy Ladd.
Cumberland Company:
Capt Levi Tower, Lt. Benjamin S. Walcut, Ens. Gilbert Grant.
Foster Company:
Capt. John Johnson, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.
Sept.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

1790. May.
Washington County Brigade:
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Gavet, Maj. George Stillman.
Westerly—3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Clarke, Lt. George Champlin, Ens. Nathaniel Stillman.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Jonathan Macomber, Lt. Jeremiah Taylor, Ens. Ethan Crandall.
2nd Company:
Capt. Wm. Card (son of Joshua), Lt. Wm. Kinyon (son of Joseph), Ens. Gideon Holway.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Lt. John Herrenden, Ens. George Reynolds (son of Robert).
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Jabez Sweet, Ens. Jeremiah Pemberton.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Wilcox, Jr., Lt. Roger Sheldon, Ens. Benjamin Lewis.
Sept.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. John Pierce, Ens. Hezekiah Remington.
2nd Company:
Capt. Henry Northup, Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Charles Dyre, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. Phœnix Brown.
4th Company:
Capt. Samuel Phillips, Lt. John Shearman (son of John), Ens. William Congdon, Jr.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Paris Gardner, Lt. Daniel Tefft (son of Benjamin), Ens. William Steadman.
2nd Company:
Capt. Robert G. Sands, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin), Ens. Timothy Peckham, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Champlin, Lt. John Weeden, Ens. Joseph Hull, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. George Webb, Jr., Lt. George James, Ens. William James.
2nd Company:
Capt. Thomas Webster Kinyon, Lt. Weeden Clarke, Ens. James Potter.

1790. Sept.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas James, Maj. Walter White.
May.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. James Peckham, Lt. Stephen Stanton, Ens. Joseph Davis.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. John Cozzens, Ens. George Tenant.
Exeter Company:
Capt. Samuel Bissell, Lt. Oliver Spink, Ens. Ebenezer Wilcox.
Sept.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. James Cotterell.
Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Lt. Augustus Sheldon, Ens. Benj. Hoxsie.
May.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Holden.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, Maj. Jas. Arnold (son of Jas.).
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. John Warner (2nd), Lt. Benjamin Green (son of Benjamin),
Ens. George Arnold.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Greene (3d), Lt. Benedict Arnold (2nd),
Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Joseph).
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Westcot, Lt. Edward Stafford,
Ens. Samuel Gorton (son of Jonathan).
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. John Fry, Lt. John Hall, Ens. Caleb Coggeshall.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Briggs, Lt. William Gardner, Ens. Amos Vaughan.
Oct.
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Lieut. Thomas Hall, instead of John Hall, entered by mistake.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Archibald Kasson,
Maj. Caleb Greene (son of Philip).
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. William H. Davis, Ens. Karmey Whitford.
2nd Company:
Capt. Peleg Sweet, Lt. Warren Mathewson, Ens. James Weaver.

1790. May.
3d Company:
Capt. Sam'l Tanner, Lt. David Mathewson, Jr., Ens. Hezekiah Gorton.
Coventry—3d Company:
Capt. Job Mathewson, Lt. Jonathan Nichols (2nd), Ens. Benj. Greene.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Rice, Lt. Samuel Blanchard, Ens. Reuben Potter.
Sept.
1st Company:
Capt. Rufus Brayton, Lt. John Cooke, Ens. Joseph Colvin.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Weaver, Ens. John Weaver.
Oct.
West Greenwich—3d Company:
Capt. David Culver.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Oct.
Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson, Maj. Jos. Arnold (son of Caleb).
May.
West Greenwich Company:
Capt. John Johnson, Lt. Ezekiel Mathewson, Ens. Job Herrenden.
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. Nicholas Whitford, Ens. Joseph Manchester.
Independent Companies:
The United Train of Artillery—Providence:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Robert Taylor,
Maj. Gershom Jones, Capt. Nathan Fisher, Lt. John Carlisle, Jr.
Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Elisha Brown, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins, Ens. Eleazer Harris.
Coventry Rangers:
Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lieut. John Randall,
2nd Lieut. William Waterman, Ens. Job Greene, Jr.
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. Oliver Paine.
Exeter Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Stephen Waite, 1st Lieut. Christopher Peirce,
2nd Lieut. Vinson Gardner, Ens. Samuel Smith.
North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Beriah Waite, Lt. Gardner Reynolds,
2nd Lieut. John Westcot, Ens. Rowland Hazard.

1790. May.
Cranston Blues:
Capt. Joseph Potter, 1st Lieut. Abraham Andrews,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Williams, Ens. Joseph Burton.
Sept.
Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Ezekiel Searle, 2nd Lt. Edw. Manton,
Cornet Nehemiah Sheldon, Quartermaster Rufus Steere.

1791. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Daniel Owen, Chief.
Sylvester Robinson,
Walter Cooke,
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Samuel Eddy.
" Washington " Adam Helme.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Thos. Freebody, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Gideon Manton,
Oliver Durfee,
Fobes Little, William Davis, Sheriff.
William Anthony, Jr.

Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
Abraham Mathewson,
John Burton, Jr.,
Stephen Steere, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Andrew Harris.

Washington County:
Freeman Perry, Chief. Stephen Hassard, Clerk.
Robert Potter,
Robert Stanton,
John Allen, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Daniel Sunderlin.

Bristol County:
Samuel Allen, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphry,
William Barton,

1791. May. Bristol County:

John Howland, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Peter Church.

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, Chief. Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Anthony Low,
Isaac Johnson,
Benjamin Johnson, Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).

John Grelea, Public Notary, Town and County, Newport.
Samuel Chace, " " Providence.

Henry Sherburne, Commissioner to settle accounts with United States, in room of John S. Dexter, who resigned.

Oct. Collectors on Interest Bonds:

Joseph Clarke, for County of Newport.
John Sayles, " Providence.
Edward Perry, " Washington.
William Barton, " Bristol.
Jonathan Gorton, " Kent.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Grelea,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
Timothy Waterhouse,
Thomas Arnold,
Henry Sherburne,
John Townsend,
William Borden,
John Banister,
Robert Taylor,
William Crooke,
Thomas Peckham,
Edmund T. Ellery,
John Faxon,
Oliver R. Warner,
Christopher Ellery.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Daniel Cooke,
John Mawney,
Samuel Sampson,
Robert Newell,
William Wheaton,
Benjamin Turpin,

Providence:
John Dorrance,
James Arnold,
William Tyler, 2,
William Thurber,
Daniel Tourtellot,
David Howell,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
Amos M. Atwell,
Samuel Eddy,
James Fenner,
Asher Robbins,
Amasa Gray,
Wheeler Martin.

Portsmouth:
Giles Lawton, Jr.,
Elijah Cobb,
Gideon Dennis,
Abraham Anthony, Jr.,
Tillinghast Almy,
John Shearman,
Job Durfee,
William Almy,
Joseph Brownell.

1791. May.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Peleg Salsbury,
Benjamin Barton,
James Arnold, Jr.,
Ray Greene,
Anthony Holden,
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
Peter Greene,
James Jerauld,
James Rhodes (son of Robert).

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Simeon Burdick,
George Stillman,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Bliven,
Samuel Brown.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Samuel Arnold,
William Corey,
Benedict Dayton,
William Reynolds,
William Northup,
Jonathan Bates,
William Spencer,
Daniel Updike,
Thomas Cole.

South Kingstown:
Stephen Hassard,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Rowland Brown,
Daniel Shearman,
Isaac Tanner,
Adam Helme,
John Seagar,
John Gardiner,
John Waite,
Samuel Gardiner, Jr.,
Samuel Helme.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
James Sweet,
George Spencer,
Robert Bailey,
Hopkins Cooke,
Robert Hall,
Thomas Hall.

Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Stephen Brayton,
John Sayles,
Emor Smith,
John Man,
John Paine,
Elisha Olney.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Gideon Cornell,
Josiah Colvin,
Daniel Westcot,
Theophilus Blackmar,
Job Randall,
Simeon Arnold.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Jesse Winsor,
Seth Hunt,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Stephen Hoxsie,
James Congdon,
Jonathan Macomber,
Simeon Babcock.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Jonathan Deane,

1791. May.

West Greenwich:
Levi Whitford,
John Parker,
Ishmael Nichols.
Coventry:
William Stone,
Francis Brayton,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Job Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.
Exeter:
George Pierce,
Stephen Reynolds,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
John Richmond,
Jonathan Lillibridge,
Benjamin Champlin,
Thomas Albro,
Lillibridge Barber,
Jeffery Hazard,
Stephen Champlin.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Amos Haile,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney,
Lemuel Clarke.
Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Abraham Barker,
Bedford Dennis.
Little Compton:
Adams Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Ezra Chace.
Warren:
William Barton,
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace.
Cumberland:
John S. Dexter,
Levi Ballou,
Simon Wilkinson,
Elijah Brown,
Amaziah Weatherhead.
Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
Edmund Burdick,
George Webb, Jr.,
Jonathan Kinyon,
James Potter,
Remington Clarke.
Cranston:
William Warner,
Joseph Potter,
Elisha Williams,
John R. Arnold,
Joseph Aborn,
Jeremiah Randall,
John A. Burton,
Stephen Sheldon, Jr.,
Caleb Williams.
Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Winter,
Thomas P. Gardner,
Randall Wells,
Daniel Babcock.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
William B. King,
Cyrus Harris.
North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,

1791. May. North Providence:
Gideon Olney,
Caleb Jenckes,
Ezekiel Whipple.
Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphry, Jr.,
Joshua Bicknall.
Foster:
John Westcot,
William Greene,
William Tyler,
Daniel Howard,
Zabar Hopkins,
Foster:
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans.
June. Glocester:
William Arnold.
West Greenwich:
Amos Jaquas,
Job Spencer.
Smithfield:
Timothy Deane.
Charlestown:
Ichabod Burdick,
Nathan Taylor.
Warren:
James Miller.
Oct. West Greenwich:
Geo. Potter, 8th Justice.

Feb. Warren:
James Miller, 1st, in room of
William Barton, chosen Judge, Inferior Court.

May.

Militia of the State:

Major-General Thomas Holden.
Adjutant-General Simeon Barton.
Quartermaster-General John Mathewson.
Commissary-General George Waterman.
Physician and Purveyor-General John Gould.

Feb. Inspector of Militia, Bennett Wheeler.

May.

Newport County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. John Malbone.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Arnold, Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. George Hall (son of Benj.), Lt. George Sisson, Ens. Job Sisson.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Paine, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. John Remington, Lt. Peleg Carr, Jr., Ens. Daniel Howland.

Middletown Company:

Capt. Isaac Barker, Lt. Oliver Cornell, Ens. Clarke Taggart.

1791. May.
2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, Maj. John Davis.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. John Bailey, Lt. Isaac Simmons, Ens. Nathaniel Simmons.
2nd Company:
Capt. Barnabas Clap, Lt. William Richmond, 2nd,
Ens. David Hillard, Jr.
John Carr, Gunner at Fort Washington.
Oct.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, Maj. Joseph Reynolds.
Feb.
2nd Maj. Ichabod Cole.
Oct.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Adams, Lt. Benjamin Cole, 2nd, Ens. William Hoar.
Barrington Company:
Capt. Josiah Humphry, Jr., Lt. Samuel Barnes, Ens. Benjamin Martin.
Feb.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wardwell, Lt. Joseph Greene, Ens. Thomas Church.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:
Maj. Loring Peck.
Portsmouth and Middletown Company:
Capt. John Earle, Lt. Gideon Shearman, Ens. John Anthony.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Church, Lt. Cornelius Briggs, Ens. Isaac Bailey.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Simeon Thayer.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant John Mawney, Maj. Wm. Potter (of Cranston).
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Ens. Esek Dexter.
2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan W. Coy, Lt. Robert Taylor, Ens. Benjamin Andrews.
3d Company:
Capt Philip Martin, Lt. Ezekiel Burr, Ens. George Weeden.
4th Company:
Capt. Bennett Wheeler, Lt. Daniel Proud, Ens. Charles Sampson.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Hopkins Hudson, Lt. Samuel Warner, Ens. Nicholas Randall.

1791. May.
3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Burlingame, Lt. Gideon Manchester,
Ens. Sylvester Potter.

Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Atwood, Lt. Caleb Remington, Ens. Caleb Williams.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Kimball, Lt. Isaac Winsor, Ens. Jeremiah Sheldon.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Stephen Abbott, Lt. Comfort Jenckes, Ens. ——— Whipple.
June.
Providence—2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Linley, in room of Jona. W. Coy, who declined.
4th Company:
Ens. Calvin Wheaton, in room of Charles Sampson, who declined.
Cranston—2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Henry Whitman, Ens. Rhodes Fenner.
Feb.
1st Regiment—Providence and North Providence:
1st Major Philip Martin, 2nd Major Bennett Wheeler.
Providence—2nd Company:
Lieut. Benjamin Andrews, Ens. George R. Burrell.
3d Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Burr, Lt. George Weeden, Ens. William Snow.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Proud, Lt. Jeremiah Eddy.
1st Company:
Lieut. George Tillinghast, Ens. Jeremiah Howell.
5th Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. Esek Dexter, Ens. Eber Coleman.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Aldrich, Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead.
Feb.
2nd Maj. Daniel Arnold.
May.
Smithfield—2nd Company:
Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Ens. John Sayles, 3d.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Holmes, Lt. Zenos Winsor, Ens. Thomas Applebee.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. William Kent, Lt. John Grant, Jr., Ens. John Walcut.

1791. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Follett, Lt. John Butterworth, Ens. Ziba Ballou.
June.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Augustus Aldrich, Lt. Nathan Dexter, Ens. Abraham Angell.
Oct.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Nathan Dexter, Lt. Abraham Angell, Ens Adam Jenckes.
Ens. Moses Aldrich, 2nd Company.
Ens. Job Angell, Jr., 3d Company.
Cumberland—2nd Company:
Capt. William Ballou, Ens. Baruch Aldrich.
Feb.
Smithfield—2nd Company:
Capt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Lt. Moses Aldrich, Ens. Arnold Paine, Jr.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, Maj. Nathaniel Medbury.
Feb.
2nd Maj. Thomas Relph.
May.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Relph, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Stephen Smith, 3d, Ens. John Potter, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Walker, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt Gideon Harris, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Timothy Hopkins.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, Maj. Henry Wheeler.
Feb.
2nd Maj. Thomas Mitchel.
May.
Glocester—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Mitchel, Lt. Thomas Winsor, Ens. William Wheeler.
2nd Company:
Capt. Israel Cooke, Lt. Rufus Williams, Ens. Jesse Cooke.
3d Company:
Capt. Amos Winsor, Lt. Jonathan Cowen, Ens. Isaac Wade.
4th Company:
Capt. Willard Eddy, Lt. George Hunt, Ens. Pitts Smith.

1791. May.
5th Company:
Capt. Edward Greene, Lt. Jabez Arnold, Ens. Oliver Cornell.

5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Nehemiah Angell, Maj. Francis Fuller.

June.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Potter, Lt. Thomas Parker, Jr., Ens. George Baker, Jr.

2nd Company:
Capt. Isaac Paine, Lt. Richard Cole, Ens. Simeon Seamans.

3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Ashur Bennet, Ens. Nathaniel Stone.

4th Company:
Capt. Hugh Cole, Lt. Levi Round, Ens. Jason Pray.

Feb.
Cranston and Johnston:
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Potter, 1st Maj. Benjamin Atwood,
2nd Maj. Philip Arnold.

May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Hoyle, Maj. Wm. Potter (of Smithfield).

Providence Company:
Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Asa Franklin, Ens. Nathaniel Dana.

Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.

Johnston and North Providence Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. John Violl, Ens. Joy Ladd.

Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

Cumberland Company:
Capt. Benjamin S. Walcut, Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Joseph Raze.

Scituate Company:
Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.

Glocester Company:
Capt. Jonathan Eddy, Lt. Joctan Putnam, Ens. Eliakim Phettiplace.

Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.

1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George Stillman, Maj. Peleg Cross.

1791. Oct.

Hopkinton—1st Company:

Capt. Benj. Taylor, Lt. Jeremiah Thurston, Ens. Thomas Langworthy.

2nd Company:

Capt. Robert Burdick, Jr., Lt. Clarke Wells, Ens. Clarke Burdick.

3d Company:

Capt. Benjamin Barber, Lt. John S. Kinyon, Ens. Gardner Phillips.

4th Company:

Capt. Henry Brightman, Lt. Phinehas Edwards, Ens. John Tanner.

June.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:

North Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Hezekiah Hill, Lt. Benjamin Reynolds (son of John), Ens. Silas Allen.

2nd Company:

Capt. Henry Northup (son of Joseph), Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Nicholas C. Northup.

3d Company:

Capt. John Brown, Jr., Lt. Phinehas Brown, Ens. Isaac Hall.

4th Company:

Capt. Samuel Phillips (son of Thomas), Lt. Frederick Gardner, Ens. Daniel Congdon.

Exeter—1st Company:

Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Lt. George Reynolds (son of Robert), Ens. Augustis Sunderlin.

2nd Company:

Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Jeremiah Pemberton, Ens. Smith Tanner.

3d Company:

Capt. Abraham Wilcox, Lt. Benjamin Lewis, Ens. Samuel Lewis.

Senior Class—Washington County:

North Kingstown Company:

Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. John Cozzens, Ens. George Tenant.

May.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Archibald Kasson.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, Maj. Jas. Arnold (son of Jas.).

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Rice, Maj. Caleb Greene (son of Philip).

Coventry—3d Company:

Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Thomas Phillips.

4th Company:

Capt. John Colegrove, Lt. Reuben Potter, Ens. Jonathan Briggs.

1791. June.
1st Company:
Capt. Rufus Barton, Lt. James Wood, Ens. Samuel Johnson.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Lt. Jona. Weaver, Ens. Ezekiel Whitford.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. John Greene, Ens. Jonathan Brayton.

May.
Independent Companies:
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. Oliver Paine.
Coventry Rangers:
Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lieut. Job Greene, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Thomas Waterman, 2nd, Ens. Bernard Mathewson.

North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lieut. Gardner Reynolds,
2nd Lieut. John Westcot, Ens. Beriah Brown, 3d.

Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins,
2nd Lieut. Eleazer Harris, Ens. William Gadcomb.

Exeter Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Stephen Waite, 1st Lieut. Christopher Pierce,
2nd Lieut. Vinson Gardner, Ens. Nicholas Gardner.

June.
Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Ezekiel Searle, 2nd Lt. Edward Manton,
Cornet Rufus Steere, Quarter-Master Israel Manchester.

Oct.
Cranston Blues:
Capt. Joseph Potter, 1st Lieut. Abraham Andrews,
2nd. Lieut. Caleb Williams, Ens. Joseph Burton.

Smithfield Grenadiers:
Capt. Samuel McClellan, 1st Lieut. Zenus Winsor,
2nd Lieut. John Jenckes, Jr., Ens. William Harris.

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry, of Providence:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, 1st Lieut. Peter Taylor,
2nd Lieut. Robert Taylor, Jr., Ens. Thomas Williams.

Feb.
Scituate Light Infantry:
Capt. Samuel Perry, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Boss, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Benjamin Medbury, Ens. Elisha Mathewson.

1791. Feb.
Smithfield Federal Protectors:
Capt. Zenos Winsor, 1st Lt. Joab Mathewson,
2nd Lieut. Peleg Peck, Ens. Job Aldrich, Jr.
Smithfield Grenadiers:
1st Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, in room of Zenos Winsor, who declined.

1792. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Daniel Owen, Chief.
Carder Hazard,
Walter Cooke,
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Samuel Eddy.
" Washington " Adam Helme.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Thos. Freebody, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Constant Taber,
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond, William Davis, Sheriff.
William Anthony, Jr.

Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
Abraham Mathewson,
John Burton, Jr.,
Stephen Steere, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
John Dorrance.

Bristol County:
Samuél Allen, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphrey,
William Barton,
John Howland, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Stephen Smith.

Kent County:
Stephen Arnold, Chief. Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Anthony Low,
Isaac Johnson,
Benjamin Johnson, Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).

1792. June. Washington County:

Syl. Gardner, Chief. May. Stephen Hassard, Clerk.
Robert Potter,
Robert Stanton,
John Allen, May. Beriah Brown, Sheriff, Dec'd Aug.
Daniel Sunderlin. Aug. Nicholas Gardner, Sheriff.

May. John Grelea, Public Notary, Newport County.
Sam'l Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas (son of Samuel), Public Notary, Washington County.
Shearjashub Bourne, Public Notary, Bristol County.
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "

Oct. Representatives in Congress:

Benjamin Bourn,
Francis Malbone.

2nd Senator:

William Bradford.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Grelea,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,
Thomas Arnold,
Henry Sherburne,
John Townsend,
William Borden,
John Banister,
Robert Taylor,
William Crooke,
Thomas Peckham,
Edmund T. Ellery,
John Faxon,
Oliver R. Warner,
Christopher Ellery,
Henry Peckham.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Daniel Cooke,
John Mawney,
Samuel Sampson,
Robert Newell,
William Wheaton,
Benjamin Turpin,

Providence:
James Arnold,
William Thurber,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
David Howell,
William Tyler (2nd),
Daniel Tourtellot,
Samuel Eddy,
James Fenner,
Asher Robins,
Amos M. Atwell,
Samuel Thurber, Jr.,
James Burrill, Jr.,
Wheeler Martin.

Portsmouth:
Tillinghast Almy,
Samuel Peirce, Jr.,
Henry Lawton,
Samuel Shearman.

Warwick;
Benjamin Barton,
Ray Greene,
James Jerauld,
Anthony Holden,

1792. May.

Warwick:
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
Peter Greene,
James Rhodes (son of Robert),
William Lippitt,
George Arnold.

Westerly:
Simeon Burdick,
Rowse Babcock,
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Brown,
John Sisson,
James Sheffield.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Benedict Dayton,
William Reynolds,
William Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan.

South Kingstown:
John Waite,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Daniel Shearman,
Isaac Tanner,
John Seagar,
Adam Helme,
Samuel E. Gardiner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
Elisha R. Gardner.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Hopkins Cooke,
George Spencer,
Robert Bailey,
Rober Hall,

East Greenwich:
Thomas Hall,
William Greene (son of Elisha).

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
Stephen Arnold,
John Man,
John Paine,
Elisha Olney,
Timothy Dean,
Duty Smith,
Arthur Latham.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Stephen Winsor,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Jesse Winsor,
Seth Hunt,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke.

West Greenwich:
Thomas Tillinghast,
Samuel Hopkins,
Jonathan Dean,
Levi Whitford,
John Parker,
Ismael Nichols,
Job Spencer,
Caleb Hall.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Job Greene (son of Charles),
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Joseph Rice.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Pierce,

1792. May.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Thomas Albro,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney,
Newton Waldron.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Abraham Barker,
Bedford Dennis.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Ezra Chace.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace,
Samuel Pearce,
Charles Collins.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
Jonathan Kinyon,
Edmund Burdick,
George Webb, Jr.,
Remington Clarke,
James Potter.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Winter,
Thomas P. Gardner,
Randall Wells,
Daniel Babcock,
Moses Barber,
Abraham Coon.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
Caleb Alverson,
Isaac Fisk.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Stephen Abbot.

Barrington:
Josiah Humphrey, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Joshua Bicknall.

Foster:
William Tyler.
William Greene,
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Joseph Davis.

June. Providence:
George Tillinghast,

Portsmouth:
Gideon Dennis,
Giles Lawton, Jr.

Warwick:
Samuel Gorton, 3d.

North Kingstown:
Christopher Gardner,
Slocum Hall.

South Kingstown:
Cyrus French, in room of Elisha R. Gardner, who declined.

1792. June.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Daniel Westcot,
John Randall,
Simeon Arnold,
Stephen Harris,
Elihu Fisk.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick,
William Kinyon.

Coventry:
Charles Comstock.

Exeter:
Lillibridge Barber,
Jonathan Reynolds, Jr.

Cumberland:
Levi Ballou,
John S. Dexter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Simon Wilkinson,
Elijah Brown,
Amaziah Weatherhead,
Jotham Carpenter.

Richmond:
Jesse Larkin.

Cranston:
William Warner,
John Rice Arnold,
John A. Burton,
Joseph Aborn,
Jeremiah Randall,
Caleb Williams,
Philip Arnold,
Ezekiel Searle.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Abbot,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.

Johnston:
Cyrus Harris.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.

Oct.

North Kingstown:
Henry Congdon, 4th Justice.

Charlestown:
Simeon Babcock,
John Collar,
Nathan Taylor.

Bristol:
Samuel Royal Paine.

May.

Militia of the State:

Major-General Thomas Holden.
Adjutant-Gen. Simeon Martin.
Inspector Bennett Wheeler.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Physician and Purveyor-Gen. John Gould.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. John Malbone, resigned in Aug.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Arnold, resigned in Aug.,
1st Maj. Alexander Thomas, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Wilcox, Lt. Gideon Shearman,
Ens. Thomas Shearman (son of Peleg).

1792. May.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Paine, Ens. John Gorton.
Jamestown Company:
Capt. John Remington, Lt. Peleg Card, Jr., Ens. Daniel Howland.
Middletown Company:
Capt. Oliver Cornel, Lt. Clarke Taggart, Ens. Samuel Peckham.
Aug.
Brig.-Gen. Jabez Champlin.
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew.
Newport—1st Company:
Capt. John Yeamans, Lt. David Melvill, Ens. William Allen.
2nd Company:
Capt. Wing Spooner, Lt. Charles Cahoon, Ens. Samuel Thurston.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Pitman, Lt. James Tilley, Ens. Edward Stanhope.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Boss, Jr., Lt. Peleg Cranston, Ens. John Taylor.
John Carr, Gunner at Fort Washington.
2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Benjamin Howland, Jr., 1st Maj. John Davis,
2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.
Tiverton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Baley, Lt. William Sanford, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Durfee, Lt. Isaac Negus, Ens. William Durfee.
3d Company:
Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Edward Bayley, Ens. Jonathan Borden.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. John Bayley, Lt. Isaac Simmons, Ens. Nathaniel Simmons.
2nd Company:
Capt. David Hilyard, Jr., Lt. Joseph Pierce, Ens. Thomas Richmond.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, 1st Maj. Joseph Reynolds,
2nd Maj. Ichabod Cole.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wardwell, Lt. Joseph Greene, Ens. Thomas Church.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Adams, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. William Hoar.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Barton, Lt. Samuel Mason, Ens. Samuel Bowen.
Barrington Company:
Capt. Josiah Humphry, Jr., Lt. Samuel Barnes, Ens. Benj. Martin.

1792. Aug.

Senior Class Regiment—Bristol County, and Towns of Tiverton and Little Compton:

1st Maj. Loring Peck, 2nd Maj. Christopher Manchester.

Tiverton Company:

Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pierce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Church, Lt. Cornelius Briggs, Ens. Isaac Bayley.

June.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:

Capt. John Earle, Lt. William Lawton, Ens. Walter Cornell.

Bristol County:

Capt. Matthew Allen, Lt. Benj. Bosworth, 2nd, Ens. Nathan Bardin.

May.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Simeon Thayer.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant John Mawney, 1st Maj. Philip Martin, 2nd Maj. Bennett Wheeler.

Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Allen, Lt. George Tillinghast, Ens. Jeremiah B. Howell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joshua Linley, Lt. Benjamin Andrews, Ens. George R. Burrill.

3d Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Burr, Lt. George Weeden, Ens. William Snow.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Proud, Lt. Jeremiah Eddy, Ens. Calvin Wheaton.

5th Company:

Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. Esek Dexter, Ens. Eber Coleman.

North Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Stephen Abbott, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Jenckes Rutenburg.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. John Field, Ens. Nathaniel Walker.

June.

2nd Maj. Stephen Abbot.

Providence—6th Company:

Capt. Jabez Olney, Lt. Thomas Williams, Ens. Robert Durfee.

May.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Wm. Aldrich, 1st Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead, 2nd Maj. Daniel Arnold.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Nathan Dexter, Lt. Abraham Angell, Ens. Adam Jenckes.

1792. May.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Lt. Moses Aldrich, Ens. Arnold Paine, Jr.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. John Walcott, Lt. Isaac Otis, Ens. Barney Clarke.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Ballou, Lt. John Butterworth, Ens. Baruch Aldrich.

June.

Smithfield:

Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Andrew Waterman, Jr., Ens. Nathaniel Mowry.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Nathaniel Medbury, 2nd Maj. Thomas Relph.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Eliezer Collins, Lt. Lewis Leach, Ens. Samuel Kent.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Stephen Smith, 3d, Ens. John Potter, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathan Walker, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Gideon Harris, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Timothy Hopkins.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Winsor, 1st Maj. Henry Wheeler, 2nd Maj. Thomas Mitchell.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Winsor, Lt. William Wheeler, Ens. Benajah Sweet.

2nd Company:

Capt. Israel Cooke, Lt. Asa Ballou, Ens. Jesse Cooke.

3d Company:

Capt. Anan Winsor, Lt. Jonathan Cowing, Ens. Isaac Wade.

4th Company:

Capt. Willard Eddy, Lt. Pitts Smith, Ens. Daniel Sayles.

5th Company:

Capt. Edward Greene, Lt. Jabez Arnold, Ens. Oliver Cornell.

6th Company:

Capt. Benedict Burlingame, Lt. Esek Brown, Ens. James Place.

5th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Nehemiah Angell, 1st Maj. Francis Fuller, 2nd Maj. Hugh Cole.

June.

Foster—1st Company:

Capt. Thos. Parker, Jr., Lt. Geo. Baker, Jr., Ens. Southward Griffith.

1792. June.

2nd Company:

Capt. Simeon Seamans, Lt. Stephen Davis, Ens. William Davis.

3d Company:

Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Asher Bennett, Ens. Nathaniel Stone.

4th Company:

Capt. Levi Rounds, Lt. Jason Pray, Ens. Bertram Rounds.

May.

6th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Potter, 1st Maj. Benjamin Atwood, 2nd Maj. Philip Arnold.

Cranston—2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Henry Whitman, Ens. Rhodes Fenner.

3d Company:

Capt. Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel Williams, Jr., Ens. Zuriel Waterman.

Johnston—1st Company:

Capt. Caleb Williams, Lt. Peter Briggs, Ens. Joseph Alverson.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joshua Kimball, Lt. Isaac Winsor, Ens. Jeremiah Sheldon.

3d Company:

Capt. Caleb Remington, Lt. Albro Cleveland, Ens. Samuel Randall.

4th Company:

Capt. Valentine Sweet, Lt. Robert Thornton, Ens. David Waterman.

June.

Cranston—1st Company:

Capt. Uriah Westcott, Lt. Pardon Sheldon, Ens. Stephen Hudson.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Hoyle, 1st Maj. Caleb Westcot, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Fry.

Providence Company:

Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Asa Franklin, Ens. Nathaniel Dana.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Benjamin S. Walcott, Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Joseph Raze.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.

Glocester Company:

Capt. Jonathan Eddy, Lt. Joctan Putnam, Ens. Eliakim Phettiplace.

Foster Company:

Capt. John Johnston, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.

1792. May.
Johnston Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. John Violl.
June.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Burton, Jr., Lt. William Burton, Ens. Elisha Carpenter.
Foster Company:
Capt. Isaac Blanchard, in room of J. Johnson, who declined.
May.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Samuel Segar.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George Stillman, 1st Maj. Peleg Cross,
2nd Maj. William Rhodes.
Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. Nathan Pendleton, Lt. Timothy Chapman, Ens. Simeon Lewis.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Noyes, Jr., Lt. Arnold Bliven, Ens. Nicholas Clarke.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Clarke, Lt. David Maxson, Ens. Nathaniel Stillman.
4th Company:
Capt. Cornelius Stetson, Lt. Thomas Sisson, Ens. George Clarke.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Benj. Taylor, Lt. Jeremiah Thurston, Ens. Thos. Langworthy.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Wells, Jr., Lt. Clarke Wells, Ens. Clarke Burdick.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Barber, Lt. John S. Kinyon, Ens. Gardner Phillips.
4th Company:
Capt. Henry Brightman, Lt. Phinehas Edwards, Ens. John Tanner.
June.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Ethan Crandall, Lt. Braddock Peckham, Ens. Sam'l Stanton, 2nd.
2nd Company:
Capt. Wm. Card, Lt. Wm. Kinyon (son of Jos.), Ens. Joseph Holway.
Oct.
Capt. Joseph Kinyon, Jr., Lt. Henry Greene, Jr.
Feb.
Hopkinton—2nd Company:
Ens. Russell Maxson, in room of Clarke Burdick, Deceased.
May.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, 1st Maj. James Gardner.

1792. June.
2nd Maj. Abraham Wilcox, Jr.

May.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Reynolds, Lt. Caleb Hill, Jr., Ens. Daniel Fones.
2nd Company:
Capt. Henry Northup (son of Joseph), Lt. Hutchinson Cole, Ens. Nicholas C. Northup.
3d Company:
Capt. James Updike (son of Lodowick), Lt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Ens. Isaac Hall.
4th Company:
Capt. Samuel Phillips (son of Thomas), Lt. Daniel Congdon, Ens Jonathan Hazard.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Lt. George Reynolds (son of Robert), Ens. Augustus Sunderlin.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Jeremiah Pendleton, Ens. Smith Tanner.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Wilcox, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Lewis, Ens. Samuel Lewis.

June.
Capt. Benjamin Lewis, Lt. Samuel Lewis.

Oct.
Ens. Asa Wilcox.

June.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Frederick Gardner, 1st Maj. Elisha R. Gardner, 2nd Maj. George James.

May.
South Kingstown—2nd Company:
Capt. Robert G. Sands, Lt. Elisha Potter (son of Benjamin), Ens. William Steadman.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Shearman, Lt. Jeremiah Knowles, Ens. John Gardner, Jr.

June.
1st Company:
Capt. Augustus Babcock, Lt. John Greenman, Ens. Joseph S. Gould.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Steadman, Lt. Jesse Robinson, Ens. Robert Hazard (son of Joseph).
3d Company:
Capt. John Weeden, Lt. Palmer Shearman, Ens. John Brown (son of Robert).

1792. June.
4th Company:
Capt. John Watson, 3d, Lt. John L. Gardner, Ens. John Gardner, 5th.
Richmond:
Capt. Edward Lillibridge (son of Thomas), Lt. Hezekiah Tefft, Ens. Silas Kinyon.

Oct.
South Kingstown—4th Company:
Capt. Thomas Steadman, Lt. Robert Hazard (son of Joseph), Ens. Robert Babcock.
2nd Company:
Ens. Clarke Hopkins.
Richmond—2nd Company:
Ens. Perry Clarke.

May.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas James, 1st Maj. Walter White, 2nd Maj. Thomas Noyes.
Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. James Peckham, Lt. Stephen Stanton, Ens. Joseph Davis.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Elnathan Wells, Lt. Rowland Thurston, Ens. Jesse Burdick.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. George Tenant, Ens. George Thomas, Jr.
Exeter Company:
Capt. Samuel Bissell, Lt. Oliver Spinck, Ens. Ebenezer Wilcox.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Taylor, Lt. Gardner W. Mumford, Ens. James Cotterell.
Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Lt. Benj. Hoxsie, Ens. James Potter.

June.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.

May.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Gorton.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, 1st Maj. Thomas Westcott, 2nd Maj. Moses Arnold.
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Batty, Lt. Bennett Low, Ens. Stephen Holden.

1792. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Greene (3d), Lt. Benedict Arnold (2nd),
Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Joseph).
3d Company:
Capt. John Gorton, Lt. Pardon Potter, Ens. James Greene, 5th.
June.
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Michah Whitmarsh, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Caleb Andrews.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Gardner, Lt. John Spencer, Ens. John Place.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Rice, 1st Maj. Joseph James,
2nd Maj. Jonathan Nichols.
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Henry Davis, Ens. Karmey Whitford.
2nd Company:
Capt. Silas Baley, Lt. Joseph Fry, Ens. Richard Sweet.
3d Company:
Capt. David Mathewson, Jr., Lt. Hezekiah Gorton, Ens. John Hazard.
Coventry—1st Company:
Capt. Rufus Barton, Lt. James Wood, Ens. Samuel Johnson.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Lt. Daniel Whitford, Ens. Joshua Johnson.
4th Company:
Capt. John Colegrove, Lt. Jonathan Briggs, Ens. Josiah Gibbs, Jr.
June.
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Lieut. Karney Whitford, Ens. Ebenezer Hopkins.
Coventry—3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Greene, Lt. Thomas Phillips, Ens. Jesse King.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson,
1st Maj. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb), 2nd Maj. Benjamin Gorton.
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Batty, Lt. Bennett Low, Ens. Stephen Holden.
West Greenwich Company:
Capt. John Johnson, Lt. Ezekiel Mathewson, Ens. Job Herendeen.
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Bennett, Lt. John Greene, Ens. Jonathan Brayton.

1792. June.
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke.
May.
Thos. Warner, Ensign.

Independent Companies:
Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Israel Manchester,
2nd Lieut. Calvin Deane, Cornet Christopher Knight.
Scituate Hunters:
Capt. Benjamin Boss, Jr., 1st Lieut. Elisha Mathewson, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Fenner, Ens. Stephen Young, Jr.
Exeter Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Stephen Waite, 1st Lieut. Christopher Peirce,
2nd Lieut. Vinson Gardner, Ens. Nicholas Gardner (son of Wm.).
North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lt. Gardner Reynolds,
2nd Lieut. Beriah Brown, 3d, Ens. Gardner Browning.
Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins,
2nd Lieut. Eleazer Harris, Ens. William Gadcomb.
The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry:
Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, 1st Lieut. Peter Taylor,
2nd Lieut. Robert Taylor, Ens. Thomas Williams.
Smithfield Grenadiers:
Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, 1st Lieut. John Jenckes, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. William Harris, Ens. Samuel Thayer.
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corps, Ens. Oliver Paine.
Cranston Blues:
Capt. Caleb Williams, 1st Lieut. Joseph Burton,
2nd Lieut. Pardon Potter, Ens. Andrew Potter.
June.
Coventry Rangers:
Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lieut. Job Greene,
2nd Lieut. William Waterman, Ens. Bernard Mathewson.
Kingston Reds:
Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Gardner Tefft,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Eldred, Ens. William C. Clarke.
Federal Protectors:
Capt. Zenus Winsor, 1st Lieut. Joab Mathewson,
2nd Lieut. Peleg Peck, Ens. Job Aldrich, Jr.
The Washington Cavalry:
Capt. John Gardner, 1st Lieut. Rowland Brown,
2nd Lieut. Henry Potter, Cornet Samuel E. Gardner.

1792. June.
Johnston Rangers:
Capt. Nehemiah Hawkins, 1st Lieut. Robert Thornton,
2nd Lieut. John McDonald, Ens. Christopher Brown.

Glocester Grenadiers:
Capt. Joktan Putnam, 1st Lieut. Elisha Mitchell,
2nd Lieut. Amaziah Harris, Ens. Thomas Steere.

Aug.
Kentish Troop of Horse:
Capt. John Randal, 1st Lieut. Joseph Wight,
2nd Lieut. Preserved Hall, Cornet Benjamin Nichols.

Oct.
Newport Artillery Company:
Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Lieut. Thomas Russell, Ens. Walter Channing.

Providence Independent Light Dragoons for County of Providence:
Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. John Corlis, Maj. David McLane.
Capt. Josiah Gifford, Lieut. Oliver Bowen, 2nd,
Cornet Stephen Tillinghast.

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry:
Capt. John Whipple, 1st Lieut. Robert Taylor, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah Eddy, Ens. Thomas Williams.

1793. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Daniel Owen, Chief.
William Taggart,
Walter Cooke,
Ezekiel Gardner, Jr.,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea.
" Providence " Samuel Eddy.
" Washington " James Sheldon.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Constant Taber, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Jr., William Davis, Sheriff.
John Eldred.

1793. May. Providence County:

Caleb Harris, Chief.	James Fenner, Clerk.
Abraham Mathewson,	
John Burton, Jr.,	
Stephen Steere,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
John Dorrance.	

Washington County:

James Rhodes, Chief.	Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Gideon Clarke,	
Robert Stanton,	
John Allen,	Nich'l's Gardner, Jr., Sheriff.
Oliver Davis,	

Oct. Daniel Sunderlin, 5th Justice.

May. Bristol County:

Samuel Allen, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphry,	
William Barton,	
Stephen Smith,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Joseph Reynolds.	

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Preserved Pearce,	
Isaac Johnson,	
Benjamin Johnson,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).	

John Grelea, Public Notary, Newport County.
Samuel Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas, " Washington "
Shearjashub Bourne, " Bristol "
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "

John Manton (son of James), Capt. Fort Washington.

Collectors of Interest on Paper Money Bonds:
James Fenner, for the County of Providence.
Elisha R. Gardner, " Washington.
William Barton, " Bristol.
Jonathan Gorton, " Kent.

Feb. Committee to Revise Laws:
Henry Ward, Ray Greene, Samuel Eddy.

May. Justices of Peace:

Newport:

John Grelea,	John Townsend,
Peleg Barker, Jr.,	William Borden,
Thomas Arnold,	John Banister,
Henry Sherburne,	Robert Taylor,

1793. May.

Newport:
William Crooke,
Thomas Peckham,
Edmund T. Ellery,
John Faxon,
Oliver R. Warner,
Christopher Ellery,
Henry Peckham,
John Bours,
Robert T. Shearman.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Daniel Cooke,
John Mawney,
Samuel Sampson,
Robert Newell,
James Arnold,
Benjamin Turpin,
William Thurber,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
David Howell,
William Tyler, 2nd,
Samuel Eddy,
James Fenner,
Asher Robbins,
Amos M. Atwell,
Samuel Thurber, Jr,,
James Burrill, Jr.,
Wheeler Martin,
William Richmond.

Portsmouth:
Tlllinghast Almy,
Gideon Dennis, 2nd,
Henry Lawton,
Samuel Shearman.

Warwick:
Benjamin Barton,
Ray Greene,
James Jerauld,
Anthony Holden,
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
Peter Greene,
James Rhodes (son of Robert),

Warwick:
William Lippitt,
George Arnold.

Westerly:
Simeon Burdick,
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Brown,
John Sisson,
Nathan Barber,
Joseph Potter.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Nicholas C. Northup,
William Reynolds,
William Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan.

South Kingstown:
John Waite,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Daniel Shearman,
Isaac Tanner,
John Seagar,
Adam Helme,
Samuel E. Gardner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
Elisha R. Gardner,
James Shearman, Jr.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Hopkins Cooke,
George Spencer,
Mumford Davis,
Isaac Carr,
David Vaughan, 3d,
William Greene,
George Nichols.

1793. May.

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
Stephen Arnold,
John Mann,
John Paine,
Elisha Olney,
Timothy Deane,
Edward Medbury,
Arthur Latham,
Benjamin Sheldon.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Daniel Westcot,
Job Randall,
Simeon Arnold,
Stephen Harris,
Elihu Fish.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Martin Smith,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke,
William Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick,
Simeon Babcock,
Nathan Tyler,
John Collier,
William Kinyon,
Jesse Crandall.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Levi Whitford,
Ishmael Nichols,
Job Spencer,
Caleb Hall,
Esek Carr,
George Potter,

West Greenwich:
Stephen Wilcox,
Nathaniel Pullman.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Job Greene (son of Charles),
Joseph Wickes, Jr.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Pierce,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Samuel Bissell,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Oliver Arnold,
Perry Tanner.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall,
Benjamin Gardner.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
John Usher,
Josiah Finney,
Newton Waldron.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Abraham Barker,
Bedford Dennis.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Ezra Chace.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,

1793. May.

Warren:
Edward Chace,
Samuel Pearce,
Samuel Child.

Cumberland:
Jotham Carpenter,
John S. Dexter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Levi Ballou.

Richmond:
Thomas Tefft,
James Sheldon,
Remington Clarke,
James Potter,
Presbury Hoxsie.

Cranston:
William Warner,
John R. Arnold,
John A. Burton,
Jeremiah Randall,
Joseph Aborn,
Philip Arnold,
Ezekiel Searle,
John Wightman.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Winter,
Thomas P. Gardner,
Randall Wells,
Daniel Babcock,
Moses Barber,
Abraham Coon.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
Caleb Alverson,
Joseph Fisk,
Cyrus Harris.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Esek Esten,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Stephen Abbot.

Barrington:
Josiah Humphrey, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Joshua Bicknall.

Foster:
William Tyler,
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Joseph Davis.

June. Cumberland:
Holliman Warner.

Glocester:
Silas Williams.

Oct. South Kingstown:
Levi Totten.

Smithfield:
Joel Aldrich,
Elisha Bartlet.

Johnston:
Joseph Williams.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-Gen. Simeon Martin.
Adjutant-Gen. Robert Rogers.
Inspector-Gen. William Barton.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Physician and Purveyor-General John Gould.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Jabez Champlin, resigned.

1793. May.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Alexander Thomas.
2nd Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. Cooke Wilcox, Lt. Gideon Shearman, Ens. George Brownell.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. John Franklin, Lt. Peleg Carr, Jr., Ens. Daniel Howland.
John Carr, Gunner, Fort Washington.

June. Capt. John Manton (son of James), Fort Washington.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Bailey.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Bailey, Lt. William Sanford, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Cooke.

Little Compton—1st Company:

Capt. Benjamin Simmons, Lt. Isaac Simmons, Ens. Nathaniel Simmons.

2nd Company:

Capt. David Hilyard, Jr., Lt. Joseph Pierce, Ens. Thomas Richmond.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Allen, 1st Maj. Joseph Reynolds,
2nd Maj. Ichabod Cole.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Adams, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. William Hoar.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Barton, Lt. Samuel Mason, Ens. Samuel Bowen.

Barrington Company:

Capt. Josiah Humphry, Jr., Lt. Samuel Barnes, Ens. Benjamin Martin.

Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:

1st Maj. Loring Peck, 2nd Maj. Christopher Manchester.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:

Capt. John Earle, Lt. William Lawton, Ens. Walter Cornell.

Bristol County Company:

Capt. Matthew Allen, Lt. Benj. Bosworth, 2nd, Ens. Nathan Bardin.

Tiverton Company:

Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pierce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Church, Lt. Cornelius Briggs, Ens. Isaac Bailey.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. John Whipple.

1793. May.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Philip Martin, 1st Maj. Stephen Abbot, 2nd Maj. Joseph Allen.

Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Seril Dodge, Lt. Jeremiah B. Howell, Ens. Ichabod Taber,

2nd Company:

Capt. Joshua Linley, Lt. Benjamin Andrews, Ens. George R. Burrill.

3d Company:

Capt. George Weeden, Lt. William Snow, Ens. Jeremiah Whiting.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Proud, Lt. Daniel Field, Ens. Oliver Pearce.

5th Company:

Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. Eber Coleman, Ens. Amos Warner.

North Providence—1st Company:

Capt. John Stone, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Jenckes Rutenburg.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. John Field, Ens. Nathaniel Walker.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Aldrich, 1st Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead, 2nd Maj. Daniel Arnold.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Nathan Dexter, Lt. Abraham Angell, Ens. Adam Jenckes.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Lt. Moses Aldrich, Ens. Arnold Paine, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Andrew Waterman, Jr., Ens. Nath. Mowry.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. John Walcott, Lt. Isaac Otis, Ens. Levi Lee.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Ballou, Lt. John Butterworth, Ens. Baruch Aldrich.

Oct.

1st Company:

Lieut. John Butterworth, Ens. Amos Arnold.

2nd Company:

Lt. Baruch Aldrich, Ens. Ezekiel Ballou.

3d Company:

Capt. Isaac Otis, Lt. Squire Aldrich, Ens. Thomas Allen.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Nathaniel Medbury, 2nd Maj. Thomas Relph.

1793. May.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Eliezer Collins, Lt. Lewis Leach, Ens. Samuel Kent.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Stephen Smith, 3d, Ens. John Potter, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Walker, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt Gideon Harris, Lt. Resolved Smith, Ens. Timothy Hopkins.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Henry Wheeler, Jr.,
1st Maj. Elijah Armstrong, 2nd Maj. Thomas Mitchel.
Glocester—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Winsor, Lt. William Wheeler, Ens. Banajah Sweet.
2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Ballou, Lt. William Lapham.
June.
Ens. Jesse Cooke.
May.
3d Company:
Capt. James Potter, Lt. Isaac Wade, Ens. John Wells, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Pitts Smith, Lt. Daniel Sayles, Ens. Joshua Winsor.
5th Company:
Capt. Edward Greene, Lt. Jabez Arnold, Ens. Oliver Cornell.
6th Company:
Capt. Benedict Burlingame, Lt. Esek Brown. Ens. James Place.
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Caleb Williams, 1st Maj. Benjamin Atwood,
2nd Maj. Philip Arnold.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Hopkins Hudson, Lt. Pardon Sheldon, Ens. Samuel Joy.
2nd Company:
Capt. Christ. Waterman, Lt. Joseph Williams, Ens. George Field.
3d Company:
Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Henry Wightman, Ens. Rhodes Fenner.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Williams, Lt. Peter Briggs, Ens. Joseph Alverson.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Kimball, Lt. Isaac Winsor, Ens. Jeremiah Sheldon.
3d Company:
Capt. Caleb Remington, Lt. Albro Cleveland, Ens. Samuel Randall.

1793. May.
4th Company:
Capt. Valentine Sweet, Lt. David Waterman, Ens. William Spear.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
1st Maj. Caleb Westcott, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Fry.
Providence Company:
Capt. Samuel Black, Lt. Asa Franklin, Ens. Nathaniel Dana.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Benjamin S. Walcot, Lt. Gilbert Grant, Ens. Joseph Raze.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.
Glocester Company:
Capt. Jonathan Eddy.
June.
Lt. Simeon Steere.
May.
Ens. Eliakim Phettiplace.
Foster Company:
Capt. Isaac Blanchard, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.
Johnston Company:
Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. John Violl.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt. Col. Commandant Charles Dyre, 1st Maj. Abraham Wilcox, Jr.,
2nd Maj. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. George Reynolds (son of Robert),
Lt. Benjamin Greene (son of Abraham), Ens. Matthew Clarke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Jeremiah Pendleton, Ens. John Rathbone.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Lewis, Lt. Samuel Lewis, Ens. Asa Wilcox.
Oct.
North Kingstown—2nd Company:
Ens. Hazard Dyre.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas James, 1st Maj. Thomas Noyes,
2nd Maj. William Bliven.

1793. May.
Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. George Tenant, Ens. George Thomas, Jr.
Exeter Company:
Capt. Samuel Bissell, Lt. Oliver Spinck, Ens. Ebenezer Wilcox.
Richmond Company:
Capt. John Woodmansie, Lt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Ens. James Potter.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Gorton.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, 1st Maj. Thomas Westcott, 2nd Maj. Moses Arnold.
Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Batty, Lt. Bennett Low, Ens. Stephen Holden.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Greene, 3d, Lt. Benedict Arnold, 2nd, Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Joseph).
March.
3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. James Greene, Ens. Benjamin Greene.
May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Rice, 1st Maj. Caleb Carr, 2nd Maj. Jonathan Nichols.
West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Karmy Whitford, Lt. Nathaniel Niles, Ens. Daniel Greene.
2nd Company:
Capt. Silas Bailey, Lt. Joseph Fry, Ens. Caleb Bailey.
3d Company:
Capt. David Mathewson, Jr., Lt. John Hazard, Ens. Gardner T. Kinyon.
March.
Coventry—2nd Company:
Lt. Ezekiel Whitford, Ens. Joshua Johnson.
4th Company:
Lt. Jonathan Briggs, Ens. Josiah Gibbs, Jr.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson,
1st Maj. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb), 2nd Maj. Samuel Tanner.
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Robert Rhodes, Lt. Hopkins Cooke, Ens. Thomas Warner.

1793. May.

Independent Companies:

Providence Independent Light Dragoons:

Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. John Corlis, Maj. David McLane, Capt. Josiah Gifford, Lt. Oliver Bowen, 2nd, Cornet Henry Smith.

Providence United Train of Artillery:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Robert Taylor, Maj. Gershom Jones, Capt. Nathan Fisher, Lieut. John Carlile.

Glocester Grenadiers:

Capt. Joktan Putnam, 1st Lieut. Elisha Mitchell, 2nd Lieut. John Wood, Jr., Ens. George Shearman.

Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry, Providence:

Capt. John Whipple, 1st Lieut. Robert Taylor, Jr., 2nd Lieut. Jeremiah Eddy, Ens. Thomas Williams.

Kingston Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Gideon Babcock, 2nd Lieut. Benedict Eldred, Ens. Sands Perkins.

Washington Independent Company:

Capt. Nicholas Gardner, 3d, 1st Lieut. Nicholas R. Gardner, 2nd Lieut. Willett Gardner, Ens. Benjamin Greene, Jr.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Caleb Corps, Ens. Rhodes Greene.

Cranston Blues:

Capt. Caleb Williams, 1st Lieut. Joseph Burton, 2nd Lieut. Pardon Potter, Ens. Andrew Potter.

Kentish Troop:

Capt. Preserved Hall, 1st Lieut. John Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Westcott Stone, Cornet Benjamin Nichols.

North Kingstown Rangers:

Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lieut. Gardner Reynolds, 2nd Lieut. Beriah Brown, Jr., Ens. Gardner Browning.

Coventry Rangers:

Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lieut. Job Greene, 2nd Lieut. William Waterman, Ens. Bernard Mathewson.

Johnston Rangers:

Capt. Nehemiah Hawkins, 1st Lieut. Robert Thornton, 2nd Lieut. John McDonald, Ens. Christopher Brown.

Washington Troop of Horse:

Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Henry Potter, 2nd Lieut. Samuel E. Gardner, Cornet Jeremiah N. Potter.

June.

Glocester Light Infantry Company:

Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins, 2nd Lieut. Eleazer Harris, Ens. Joseph Steere.

1793. June.

The Newport Guards:

Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lieut. John Yeamans,
2nd David Melvill, Ens. Thomas Prior.

Oct.

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the Town of Providence:

1st Lieut. Seril Dodge, 2nd Lieut. Christ. Hill, Ens. George Gordon.

March.

New Militia Laws to take Effect May 1st next.

1794. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Daniel Owen, Chief.
William Taggart,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Clerk, Newport County, Christopher Ellery.
" Providence " William Barton, Jr.
" Washington " James Sheldon.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Constant Taber, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Jr., William Davis, Sheriff.
Nicholas P. Tillinghast.

Providence County:

Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton, Jr.,
Stephen Steer,
John Dorrance, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Arnold Paine.

Washington County:

Peter Phillips, Chief. Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Gideon Clarke,
Robert Stanton,
John Allen, Nich'l's Gardner, Jr., Sheriff.
Thomas Tefft.

1794. May. Kent County:
Stephen Arnold, Chief. Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Anthony Low,
Isaac Johnson,
Benjamin Johnson, —Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).

June. Bristol County:
Sam'l Allen, Chief. May. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Elkanah Humphry,
William Barton,
Sephen Smith, May. Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Joseph Reynolds.

May. Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Newport County.
Samuel Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas, " Washington "
Shearjashub Bourn, " Bristol "
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "

June. Printer to the State: Nathaniel Phillips, of Warren.

Oct. Representatives to Congress:
Benjamin Bourn, Francis Malbone.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Benjamin Sayer,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Henry Peckham,
Jonathan Almy,
Peleg Barker.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
John Mawney,
William Tyler, 2nd,
James Fenner,
Samuel Thurber, Jr.,
William Richmond,
George Tillinghast,
William Jones,
Obadiah Brown.

Portsmouth:
Tillinghast Almy,
Henry Lawton,

Portsmouth:
Gideon Dennis,
Samuel Shearman,
Giles Lawton, Jr.,
Thomas Hickes,
Andrew McCurrie, Jr.

Warwick:
Benjamin Barton,
James Jerauld,
Anthony Holden,
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
James Rhodes, Jr.,
Peter Greene,
John Clap,
Henry Arnold,
George Greene.

Westerly:
Simeon Burdick,
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Brown,
John Sisson,

1794. May.

Westerly:
Nathan Barber,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxson:

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Nicholas C. Northup,
William Reynolds,
William Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan,
Slocum Hall,
Christopher Garnder.

South Kingstown:
John Waite,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.,
John Seagar,
Samuel E. Gardner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
James Shearman, Jr.,
Cyrus French,
Levi Totten.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Hopkins Cooke,
George Spencer,
Mumford Davis,
Isaac Carr,
David Vaughan, 3d,
William Greene,
George Nichols,
Andrew Boyd.

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
John Mann,
Elisha Olney,
Joel Aldrich,
Edward Medbury,
Benjamin Sheldon.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Daniel Westcott,
Job Randall,
Simeon Arnold,
Stephen Harris,
Elihu Fisk.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick,
Simeon Babcock,
Nathan Tyler,
John Collier,
William Kinyon,
Jesse Crandall.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Levi Whitford,
Ishmael Nichols,
Job Spencer,
Caleb Hall,
Esek Carr,
George Potter,
Stephen Wilcox,
Nathaniel Pullman.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Joseph Rice.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Pierce,
Nicholas Gardiner (son of Ezekiel),
Samuel Bissell,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Oliver Arnold,
Perry Tanner,

1794. May.

Middletown:
Elisha Allen,
Benjamin Gardiner,
William Taggart, Jr.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Newton Waldron,
Samuel R. Paine.
Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Tabor,
Redford Dennis.
Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
John Davis,
Sanford Almy.
Warren:
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace,
Samuel Child.
Cumberland:
Jotham Carpenter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Levi Ballou,
Hollman Potter.
Richmond:
James Sheldon.
Remington Clarke,
James Potter,
Presbury Hoxsie,
Jonathan Maxson.
Cranston:
William Warner:
John R. Arnold,
Jeremiah Randall,
Joseph Aborn,
John A. Burton,
Philip Arnold,
John Wightman.
Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Hopkinton:
Robert Burdick,
Josiah Winter,
Thomas P. Gardner,
Randall Wells,
Daniel Babcock,
Moses Barber,
Abraham Coon.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
Caleb Alverson,
Cyrus Harris,
Joseph Williams.
North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.
Barrington:
Josiah Humphry, Jr.,
Solomon Townsend, Jr.
Foster:
William Tyler,
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Joseph Davis,
Christopher Westcot.

June.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benjamin),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Martin Smith,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke,
Job Steere.
Coventry:
Job Mathewson, 6th Justice.

1794. June. Barrington:
James Martin.

Foster:
Jacob Phillips.

Oct. Providence:
William Thurber, in room of
John Mawney, removed from Town.

Little Compton:
Barnabas Clapp, 6th Justice.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General Simeon Martin.
Adjutant-General Robert Rogers.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Surgeon and Purveyor-Gen. Isaac Senter.
Director and Purveyor-Gen., Military Hospital, Isaac Senter.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allen.

June.

Brigade Inspector, Newport & Bristol County, Thomas Russell.

May.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Daniel Sheldon,
2nd Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Newport—1st Company:
Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. George W. Tew.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. Nathaniel Lyon, Ens. James Anthony.

3d Company:
Capt. Charles Davenport, Lt. Thomas Mumford, Ens. William Hall, Jr.

4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Boss, Lt. Peleg Cranston, Ens. Daniel Dunham.

Portsmouth—1st Company:
Capt. Cooke Wilcox, Lt. Gideon Shearman, Ens. George Brownell.

2nd Company:
Capt. Peleg Almy, Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Stephen Cornell.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Paine, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Peleg Carr, Jr., Lt. Daniel Howland, Ens. Thomas Carr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Oliver Cornell, Lt. Clarke Taggart, Ens. Samuel Peckham.

1794. Oct.
Newport—3d Company:
Ens. George Waterhouse.
Ens. Samuel Watson, in Capt. Pease's Company.
Adjutant George W. Tew.

May. Capt. John Wanton, Fort Washington.
John Carr, gunner, "

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Baley,
2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.

Tiverton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Baley, Lt. Abraham Manchester, Ens. Benjamin Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Baulston Brayton, Ens. Jonathan Borden.
3d Company:
Capt. William Durfee, Lt. Nathan Briggs, Jr., Ens. Abner Durfee.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. Isaac Simmons, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Abraham Bayley.
June.
Capt. Thomas Briggs, Ens. Walter Wilbur.
May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Pierce, Lt. Thomas Richmond, Ens. Jonathan Hilyard.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Reynolds, Jr.
June.
1st Maj. Benjamin Wardwell, 2nd Maj. Josiah Humphry.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Adams, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. William Hoar.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Barton, Lt. Samuel Mason, Ens. Samuel Bowen.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Joseph Greene, Lt. Thomas Church, Ens. Loring Finney.
Oct.
Barrington Company:
Capt. Benjamin Martin, Lt. Amariah Lilly, Ens. Ebenezer Peck.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Loring Peck, 1st Maj. Christopher Manchester,
2nd Maj. Alexander Thomas.
Portsmouth and Middletown Company:
Capt. John Earle, Lt. William Lawton, Ens. Walter Cornell.

1794. May.
Bristol County Company:
Capt. Benjamin Bosworth.
June.
Lt. Nathan Carpenter, Ens. John Short.
May.
Tiverton Company:
Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pierce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Church, Lt. Cornelius Briggs, Ens. Isaac Baley.
June.
Newport and Jamestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Sanford (2nd), Lt. Rob't Dunham, Ens. John Remington.
Oct.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. John Davis, Lt. William Southworth, Ens. Benjamin Coe.
May.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. William Barton.
June.
Inspector of Brigade, George Tillinghast.
May.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Philip Martin, 1st Maj. Stephen Abbott,
2nd Maj. Joseph Allen.
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. George Tillinghast, Lt. Jabez Gorham, Ens. Samuel Arnold.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Lindley, Lt. Benjamin Andrews, Ens. George R. Burrill.
3d Company:
Capt. Geo. Weeden, Lt. Jeremiah Whiting, Ens. Ebenezer K. Dexter.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Proud, Lt. Oliver Pearce, Ens. Payton Dana.
5th Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. Eber Coleman, Ens. James Ormsby.
North Providence—1st Company:
Capt. John Stone, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Jenckes Rutenburg.
2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. George Robinson, Ens. James Mason.
Oct.
Providence—5th Company:
Capt. Eber Coleman, Lt. Benj. Earle, Ens. Charles W. Tillinghast.

1794. May.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Wm. Aldrich, 1st Maj. Amaziah Weatherhead, 2nd Maj. Daniel Arnold.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Nathan Dexter, Lt. Adam Jenckes, Ens. Abraham Angell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Aldrich, Jr., Lt. Moses Aldrich, Ens. Arnold Paine, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Andrew Waterman, Jr., Ens. Nath. Mowry.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. Isaac Otis, Lt. Squire Aldrich, Ens. Welcome Whipple.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Ballou, Lt. Baruch Aldrich, Ens. Ezekiel Ballou.

3d Company:

Capt. John Walcott, Lt. Amos Arnold, Ens. Oliver Harris.

Oct.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Ens. Jeremiah Whipple, in room of Abraham Angell, who resigned.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr., Lt. Abraham Ballou, Ens. Eben. Trask, Jr.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph.

June.

2nd Maj. Gideon Harris.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Benoni Colvin, Lt. Ezra Knight, Ens. Peleg Fisk.

2nd Company:

Capt. Stephen Smith, Lt. Reuben Steere, Ens. James Kimbal.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathan Walker, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Resolved Smith, Lt. Timothy Hopkins, Ens. Ezekiel Bishop.

May.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Henry Wheeler, Jr., 1st Maj. Elijah Armstrong, 2nd Maj. Thomas Mitchell.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Winsor, Lt. William Wheeler, Ens. Wm. Hawkins, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Asa Ballou, Lt. William Lapham.

1794. June.
2nd Company:
Ens. Jireh Ballou.

May.
3d Company:
Capt. James Potter, Lt. Isaac Wade, Ens. Stephen Cowing.
4th Company:
Capt. Pitts Smith, Lt. Daniel Sayles, Ens. Ezekiel Emerson.
5th Company:
Capt. Jabez Arnold, Lt. Ezekiel Killy, Ens. James Reynolds.
6th Company:
Capt. Benedict Burlingame, Jr., Lt. Esek Brown, Ens. Benj. Harris.
5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col Commandant Nehemiah Angell, 1st Maj. Francis Fuller, 2nd Maj. Hugh Cole.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Thos. Parker, Jr., Lt. Geo. Baker, Jr., Ens. Southward Griffith.
2nd Company:
Capt. Simeon Seamans, Lt. Stephen Davis, Ens. William Davis.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Asher Bennett, Ens. Nathaniel Stone.
4th Company:
Capt. Levi Rounds, Lt. Nicholas Potter, Ens. John Eddy.

June.
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Potter, 1st Maj. Joshua Kimbal, 2nd Maj. Peter Briggs.

May.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Hopkins Hudson, Lt. Pardon Sheldon, Ens. Samuel Joy.
2nd Company:
Capt. Christopher Waterman, Lt. Joseph Williams, Ens. George Field.
3d Company:
Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Henry Whitman, Ens. Rhodes Fenner.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Peter Briggs, Lt. Joseph Alverson, Ens. Laban Latham.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Spears, Lt. John Sweet, Ens. John Paine.
3d Company:
Capt. Caleb Remington, Lt. Samuel Randall, Ens. Daniel Mann.

Oct.
1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Alverson, Lt. Laban Latham, Ens. Benjamin Whipple.

1794. Oct.

3d Company:

Ens. Harris Skelton, in room of Daniel Mann, who declined.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Hoppin, 1st Maj. Caleb Westcott, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Fry.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Benjamin S. Walcot, Lt. Simon Wilkinson, Ens. Elijah Brown.

Glocester Company:

Capt. Seth Hunt, Lt. Eliakim Phettiplace, Ens. Nathan Cooper.

Foster Company:

Capt. Isaac Blanchard, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Samuel Perkins.

Cranston Company:

Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.

Johnston Company:

Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. John Viall.

June.

Providence Company:

Capt. Peter Taylor, Lt. Daniel Stilwell, Ens. James Burrill, Jr.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Jonathan Smith, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Daniel Fisk, Jr.

North Providence Company:

Capt. Stephen Olney, Lt. Joy Ladd, Ens. Nathan Walker, Jr.

Oct.

Johnston Company:

Capt. Jonathan Patt. Lt. Daniel Wilbur, Ens. Albro Cleveland.

May.

Washington County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.

Inspector of Brigade, Cyrus French.

1st Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Peleg Cross, Jr., 1st Maj. William Rhodes, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Taylor.

Westerly—1st Company:

Capt. Timothy Chapman, Lt. Simeon Lewis, Ens. John Barber.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Noyes, Jr., Lt. Arnold Bliven, Ens. Nicholas Clarke.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Stillman, Lt. Joseph Potter, Ens. Nathan Potter.

1794. May.

Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Ethan Crandall, Lt. Braddock Peckham, Ens. Benj. Macomber.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Hoxsie, Jr., Lt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Ens. Joseph Holway.

Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Thurston, Lt. Thomas Langworthy.

June.

Ens. William Tanner.

May.

2nd Company:
Capt. James Wells, Jr., Lt. Clarke Wells, Ens. Russell Maxson.

3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Barber, Lt. Nathan Maxson, Ens. John Kinyon.

4th Company:
Capt. Phinehas Edwards, Lt. John Tanner, Ens. Ethan Stillman.

June.

Westerly—4th Company:
Capt. Thomas Sisson, Lt. Peleg Peckham, Ens. Ichabod Clarke, Jr.

May.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt. Col. Commandant Stephen Wightman, 1st Maj. Henry Northup, 2nd Maj. James Updike.

North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Reynolds, Lt. Caleb Hill, Jr., Ens. Caleb Allen.

2nd Company:
Capt. Ezbon Sanford, Lt. George Bissel, Ens. Thomas R. Congdon.

3d Company:
Capt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Lt. Isaac Hall, Ens. Daniel Thomas.

4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Congdon, Lt. James Shearman, Ens. Henry Congdon.

Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. George Reynolds (son of Robert),
Lt. Benjamin Greene (son of Abraham), Ens. Henry Reynolds.

2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Lewis, Lt. Jeremiah Pendleton, Ens. John Maguire.

3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Lewis, Lt. Samuel Lewis, Ens. Asa Wilcox.

June.

Exeter—1st Company:
Lt. Henry Reynolds, Ens. Hiams Bates.

1794. May.

3d Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Elisha R. Gardner, 1st Maj. George James, 2nd Maj. John Weeden.

South Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Augustus Babcock, Lt. John Greenman, Ens. Benjamin Seagar.

2nd Company:

Capt. Levi Totten, Lt. Palmer Sheldon, Ens. Silas Clarke.

3d Company:

Capt. Thomas Steadman, Lt. Robert Hazard, Ens Robert Babcock.

4th Company:

Capt. John Watson, Jr., Lt. John L. Gardner, Ens. Richard Gardner.

Richmond—1st Company:

Capt. Edward T. Lillibridge, Lt. Silas Kinyon, Ens. Benjamin Barber.

2nd Company:

Capt. Thomas W. Kinyon, Lt. Perry Clarke, Ens. Rowse Clarke.

Oct.

South Kingstown—2nd Company:

Lieut. Silas Clarke, in room of * Palmer Shearman, who resigned.
Ens. Robert Brown.

Richmond—2nd Company:

Capt. Perry Clarke, Lt. Rowse Clarke, Ens. Benjamin Wilbur.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Noyes, 1st Maj. William Taylor, 2nd Maj. Nathan Pendleton.

Westerly Company:

Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. James Peckham, Lt. Stephen Stanton, Ens. Joseph Davis.

Hopkinton Company:

Capt. Nathan Wells, Lt. Nathan Barber, Ens. Gardner Thurston.

North Kingstown Company:

Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. George Tenant, Ens. George Thomas, Jr.

Exeter Company:

Capt. Samuel Bissell, Lt. Oliver Spink, Ens. Ebenezer Wilcox.

South Kingstown Company:

Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.

Richmond Company:

Capt. John Woodmansie, Lt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Ens. James Potter.

---

* Written in May sess. Sheldon.

1794. Oct.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Gardner Thurston, Ens. George Maxson.

May.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Gorton.
Inspector of Brigade, Stephen Arnold.

1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Allen Johnson, 1st Maj. Thomas Westcot, 2nd Maj. Moses Arnold.

Warwick—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Batty, Lt. Bennett Low, Ens. Thomas Stafford.

2nd Company:
Capt. James Greene (2nd), Lt. Benedict Arnold (2nd), Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Joseph).

3d Company:
Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Dutee Arnold.

June.
East Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Michah Whitmarsh, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Caleb Andrews.

2nd Company:
Capt. William Gardner, Lt. John Place, Ens. Peleg Clarke.

May.
2nd Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Samuel Tanner, 1st Maj. Jonathan Nichols, 2nd Maj. Rufus Brayton.

West Greenwich—1st Company:
Capt. Karmy Whitford, Lt. Nathaniel Niles, Ens. Daniel Greene.

2nd Company:
Capt. Silas Baily, Lt. Joseph Fry, Ens. Caleb Bailey, Jr.

3d Company:
Capt. David Mathewson, Jr., Lt. John Hazard, Ens. Gardner T. Kinyon.

June.
Coventry—1st Company:
Capt. Cornell Colvin, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. Edmund Colvin.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Lt. Joshua Johnson, Ens. Joseph Greene.

3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Phillips, Lt. William Greene, Ens. Solomon Mathewson.

4th Company:
Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., Lt. Reuben Potter, Ens. Johnson Jordan.

1794. May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson,

1st Maj. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb), 2nd Maj. Hopkins Cooke.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Thomas Warner, Lt. Mumford Davis, Ens. James Miller.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. John Mathewson, Lt. Silas James, Ens. Simeon Whitford.

June.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Job Mathewson, Ens. John Lewis.

May.

Independent Companies:

The North Kingstown Rangers:

Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lt. Gardner Reynolds,

2nd Lieut. Beriah Brown, Jr., Ens. Gardner Browning.

The Cranston Blues:

Capt. Caleb Williams, 1st Lieut. Joseph Burton,

2nd Lieut. Pardon Potter, Ens. Andrew Potter.

The Glocester Grenadiers:

Capt. Joktan Putnam, 1st Lieut. Elisha Mitchell,

2nd Lieut. John Wood, Ens. George Shearman.

The Scituate Hunters:

Capt. Benjamin Boss, Jr., 1st Lieut. Elisha Mathewson,

2nd Lieut. Stephen Young, Ens. Richard Rhodes.

The Newport Artillery Company:

Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,

2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Joseph Boss, Jr.

The Washington Independent Company:

Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., Lt. Willett Gardner,

2nd Lieut. Benjamin Greene, Jr., Ens. Phinehas Reynolds.

The Newport Guards:

Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lieut. John Yeamans,

2nd Lieut. Peleg Kaighn, Ens. John Spooner.

The Providence Light Infantry:*

Capt. John Whipple, 1st Lieut. Seril Dodge,

2nd Lieut Christopher Hill, Ens. Jeremiah B. Howell.

The Coventry Rangers:

Capt. John McGregor, 1st Lieut. Job Greene, Jr.

2nd Lieut. William Waterman, Ens. John Bowen.

The Glocester Light Infantry:

Capt. Elijah Armstrong, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hawkins,

2nd Lieut. Joseph Steere, Ens. Oliver Armstrong.

---

* The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry of Providence.

1794. May.

The United Train of Artillery in Providence:
Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lieut.-Col. Rob't Taylor, Maj. Gershom Jones, Capt. Nathan Fisher, Lieut. John Carlile, Jr.

The Kingston Reds:
Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Gideon Babcock, 2nd Lieut. Benedict Eldred, Ens. Sands Perkins.

The Johnston Rangers:
Capt. Nehemiah Hawkins, 1st Lieut. Robert Thornton, 2nd Lieut. John McDonald, Ens. Christopher Brown.

The Washington Troop of Horse:
Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Samuel E. Gardner, 2nd Lieut. Jeremiah N. Potter, Cornet Thomas H. Hazard.

The Kentish Troop:
Capt. Preserved Hall, 1st Lieut. John Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Westcot Stone, Ens. Benjamin Nichols.

June.

Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Israel Manchester, 2nd Lieut. Calvin Deane, Cornet Christopher Knight.
Quartermaster Jeremiah Manton.

Providence Troop of Light Dragoons:
Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. John Corlis, Maj. David McLane, Capt. Josiah Giffard, Lt. Oliver Bowen, Jr., Cornet Henry Smith.

Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Caleb Corps, Ens. Rhodes Greene.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:
Capt. Robert Taylor, Jr., 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Eddy, 2nd Lieut. Thomas Williams, Ens. Samuel Jackson.

The Train of Artillery of Bristol:
Capt. Samuel Wardwell, 1st Lieut William D'Wolfe, 2nd Lieut. Samuel Vial Peck, Ens. John Bradford.

Oct.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:*
Capt. John Spurr, in room of John Whipple, who resigned.
1st Lieut. Ebenezer Macomber, in room of Seril Dodge, who resigned.

Light Company of 1st Regiment—Providence County:
Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. James Ormsby, Ens. John Eathforth.

The Cumberland Light Infantry:
Capt. Whipple Lovett, Lt. William Balcomb, Ens. James Arnold.

---

* The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry of Providence.

1794. Jan.

The Smithfield Grenadiers:

Capt. William Harris, 1st Lieut. Ahab Mowry,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Thayer, Ens. Christopher Dexter.

Tiverton and Little Compton Light Dragoons:

Capt. William Humphry, 1st Lieut. William Brown,
2nd Lieut. Gilbert Walker, Cornet Job Briggs.

Oct.

Quota of States Militia Ordered by Congress:

1st Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Benj. Wardwell,
2nd Maj. Benj. Taylor.

From Newport and Bristol County Brigade:

Capt. Samuel Sanford, Lt. Nathaniel Lyon, Ens. William Stall.
Capt. Joseph Boss, Jr., Lt. Daniel Howland, Ens. Abraham Baley.
Capt. Cooke Wilcox, Lt. Thomas Richmond, Ens. Thomas Cooke.
Capt. Joseph Bailey, Lt. Thomas Church, Ens. Ebenezer Peck.
Capt. Joseph Barton.

Barrington Company, to fill vacancies:

Capt. Benjamin Martin, Lt. Amariah Lilly, Ens. Ebenezer Peck.

From Washington County Brigade:

Senior Class Regiment:

Lt. James Ross, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.

From 1st Regiment:

Capt. Benjamin Barber, Lt. Clarke Wells, Ens. Nathan Potter.
Capt. Joseph Noyes, Jr., Lt. Joseph Stanton, 3d.

From 2nd Regiment:

Capt. Benjamin Reynolds, Lt. George Bissel, Ens. Asa Asa Wilcox.
Capt. George Reynolds.

From 3d Regiment:

Capt. Levi Totten, Lt. Silas Kinyon, Ens. Robert Burdick,
Ens. Nathan Barber.

2nd Regiment:

Lt.-Col Commandant Philip Martin, 1st Maj. Thomas Westcot,
2nd Maj. Hugh Cole.

From Providence County Brigade:

Senior Class Regiment:

Capt. Peter Taylor, Lt. Jonathan Patt, Ens. Edward Stafford.

From First Regiment:

Capt. Joshua Lindsey, Lt. Jabez Gorham, Ens. George R. Burrill.
Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. Jeremiah Whiting, Ens. Payton Dana.
Capt. George Weeden, Lt. George Robinson, Ens. Jenckes Rutenburg.

From the 2nd Regiment:

Capt. Isaac Otis, Lt. Adam Jenckes, Ens. Ezekiel Ballou.
Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Moses Aldrich, Ens. Abraham Angell.

1794. Oct.
From 3d Regiment:
Capt. Benoni Colvin, Lt. Reuben Steere, Ens. Ezekiel Bishop.
From 4th Regiment:
Capt. Benedict Burlingame, Lt. William Wheeler, Ens. James Place.
From 5th Regiment:
Capt. Thomas Parker, Lt. Nicholas Potter, Ens. Nathaniel Steere.
From 6th Regiment:
Capt. Hopkins Hudson, Lt. Samuel Randall, Ens. George Field.
From Kent County Brigade:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, Lt. Duty Arnold (son of Benj.), Ens. Thomas Stafford.
Capt. Silas Bailey, Lt. James Miller, Ens. Gardner Kinyon.
Capt. Joseph Wickes, Lt. William Greene (of Coventry), Ens. Edmund Colvin.
2nd Company in Smithfield, to fill vacancies:
Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Lt. Abraham Ballou, Ens. Eben. Trask, Jr.

1795. June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Peleg Arnold, Chief.
Joseph Hoxsie,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Tillinghast.
Oct. George Brown, 2nd Justice.

May. Clerk, Newport County, Christopher Ellery.
" Providence " Samuel Danforth.
" Washington " James Sheldon.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Allen Fry.
Oct. " Providence " Joseph Fenner.

May. Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Constant Taber, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Jr., William Davis, Sheriff.
Nicholas P. Tillinghast.
Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton, Jr.,
Stephen Steere,

1795. May. Providence County:

John Dorrance,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
Arnold Paine.	

Washington County:

Peter Phillips, Chief.	Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Gideon Clarke,	
Robert Stanton,	
John Allen,	Nich'l's Gardner, Jr., Sheriff.
Thomas Tefft.	

Bristol County:

Samuel Allen, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
William Barton,	
Stephen Smith,	
Joseph Reynolds,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Daniel Cole.	

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, Chief.	Benjamin Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Rice, 2nd,	
Isaac Johnson,	
Benjamin Johnson,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).	

Christopher Ellery,	Public Notary,	Newport County.	
Samuel Chace,	"	Providence	"
George Thomas,	"	Washington	"
Richard Smith, Jr.,	"	Bristol	"
Hopkins Cooke,	"	Kent	"
June. William T. Miller,	"	Town of Warren.	

Oct. Samuel Brown, Public Notary, Towns of Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton.

May. Clerk of House: Samuel Eddy.

Oct. " Asher Robbins.

Feb. " William Marchant, pro tem.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Benjamin Sayer,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Henry Peckham,
Jonathan Almy.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Nathaniel Wheaton,
James Arnold,
William Thurber,
William Tyler, 2nd,
James Fenner,
Samuel Thurber, Jr,,
William Richmond,
George Tillinghast,
William Jones,
Obadiah Brown.

1795. May.

Portsmouth:
Tillinghast Almy,
Henry Lawton,
Gideon Dennis,
Samuel Shearman,
Giles Lawton, Jr.,
Thomas Hickes,
Andrew McCurrie, Jr.

Warwick:
Benjamin Barton,
James Jerauld,
Anthony Holden,
Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb),
James Rhodes, Jr.,
Peter Greene,
John Clapp,
Henry Arnold,
George Greene,
Henry Remington.

Westerly:
Simeon Burdick,
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Clarke,
Samuel Brown,
John Sisson,
Nathan Barber,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxson.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Nicholas C. Northup,
William Reynolds,
William Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan,
Slocum Hall,
Christopher Gardner.

South Kingstown:
John Waite,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.,

South Kingstown:
John Seagar,
Samuel E. Gardner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
James Shearman, Jr.,
Cyrus French,
Levi Totten,
Gideon I. Babcock.

East Greenwich:
Benjamin Howland,
Hopkins Cooke,
George Spencer,
David Vaughan, 3d,
William Greene,
George Nichols,
Andrew Boyd,
Jonathan Pitcher.

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
John Mann,
Elisha Olney,
Joel Aldrich,
Edward Medbury,
Duty Winsor.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Daniel Westcot,
Stephen Harris.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benj.),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Martin Smith,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke,
William Arnold,
Daniel Tourtellot.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,

1795. May.

Charlestown:
Ichabod Burdick,
Simeon Babcock,
Nathan Taylor,
John Collier,
William Kinyon,
Jesse Crandall.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Levi Whitford,
Caleb Hall,
George Potter,
Job Spencer,
Stephen Wilcox,
Benjamin Nichols,
Amos Reynolds,
Nathaniel Pullman.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Joseph Rice,
Job Mathewson,
Silas Westcot,
Job Greene, Jr.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Pierce,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Samuel Bissell,
Samuel Gorton,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Oliver Arnold,
Daniel Sunderlin, Jr.

Middletown:
Elisha Allen,
Benjamin Gardner,
William Taggart, Jr.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,

Bristol:
Newton Waldron,
Samuel R. Paine.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Redford Dennis,
Elihu Hickes,
Joseph Durfee,
Abraham Burrington.

Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Benjamin Tompkins.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace,
Samuel Child.

Cumberland:
Jotham Carpenter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Holliman Potter.

Richmond:
James Sheldon,
Remington Clarke,
James Potter,
Jonathan Maxson,
Jeremiah Tefft,
Josias Lillibridge.

Cranston:
William Warner,
John R. Arnold,
Jeremiah Randall,
Joseph Aborn,
John A. Burton,
Philip Arnold,
John Wightman.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Randall Wells,
Josiah Witter,
Moses Barber,
Robert Burdick,

1795. May. Hopkinton:
Abraham Coon,
Samuel Gardner, Jr.,
Joseph Wells.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Borden, Jr.,
Benjamin Kimball,
Caleb Alverson,
Harding Harris,
Joseph Williams.
North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.
Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.
James Martin,
Asa Bicknall.

June. Scituate:
John Wilkinson,
Benjamin Angell,
Jeremiah Stone.
Exeter:
Job Wilcox,
Thomas Weeden.
Middletown:
Parker Hall.
Cumberland:
Levi Ballou.
Foster:
William Tyler,
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Joseph Davis.
Jacob Phillips.

June. Providence:
Wheeler Martin, in place of
Samuel Thurber, Jr., who resigned.

Oct. Smithfield:
Benjamin Sheldon.

May.

Militia of tlre State:
Major-Gen. Simeon Martin.
Adjutant-Gen. Robert Rogers.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. of Military Hospital Isaac Center, M. D.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. Isaac Center, M. D.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allin.
Brigade Inspector Thomas Russell.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Daniel Sheldon,
2nd Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Newport—1st Company:
Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. Samuel Watson.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. Nathaniel Lyon, Ens. James Anthony.

1795. May.
3d Company:
Capt. Charles Davenport, Lt. Thomas Tillery, Ens. Azariah Albro.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Boss, Lt. Peleg Cranston, Ens. Daniel Dunham.
Portsmouth—1st Company:
Capt. Cooke Wilcox, Lt. George Brownell, Ens. George Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Peleg Almy, Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Stephen Cornell.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.
Jamestown Company:
Capt. Peleg Carr, Jr., Lt. Daniel Howland, Ens. Thomas Carr.
June.
Middletown Company:
Capt. Caleb Peabody, Lt. Jona. Coggeshall, Jr., Ens. Giles Manchester.
John Carr, Gunner, Fort Washington.
May.
2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Baley,
2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.
Tiverton—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Baley, Lt. Abraham Manchester, Ens. Benj. Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. Baulston Brayton, Ens. Jonathan Borden.
3d Company:
Capt. William Durfee, Lt. Nathan Briggs, Jr., Ens. Abner Durfee.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Briggs, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Abraham Baley.
June.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Pierce, Lt. Walter Wilbur, Ens. Sylvester Woodman
May.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Reynolds, 1st Maj. Benjamin Wardwell,
2nd Maj. Joseph Adams.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Joseph Greene, Lt. Thomas Church, Ens. Loring Finney.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Cole, Lt. William Hoar, Ens. Preserved Alger.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Barton, Lt. Samuel Mason, Ens. Samuel Bowen.

1795. May.

Barrington Company:

Capt. Benjamin Martin, Lt. Amariah Lilley, Ens. Ebenezer Peck.

Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Loring Peck, 1st Maj. Christopher Manchester, 2nd Maj. Alexander Thomas.

June.

Newport and Jamestown Company:

Capt. Samuel Sanford, 2nd, Lt. Robert Dunham, Ens. John Tew.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:

Capt. William Taggart, Jr., Lt. William Lawton, Ens. Walter Cornell.

Bristol County Company:

Capt. Benjamin Bosworth, Lt. John Short, Ens. Edward Mason.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. John Davis, Lt. William Southworth, Ens. Benjamin Coe.

Tiverton Company:

Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pierce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.

May.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. William Barton.

Brigade Inspector, George Tillinghast.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Philip Martin, 1st Maj. Stephen Abbot, 2nd Maj. Joseph Allen.

Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Jabez Gorham, Lt. Parker Clarke, Ens. Joshua Rathbun.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joshua Lindley, Lt. Benjamin Andrews, Ens. George R. Burrill.

3d Company:

Capt. George Weeden, Lt. Ebenezer K. Dexter, Ens. Sam'l Smith, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Proud, Jr., Lt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Job Olney.

5th Company:

Capt. Eber Coleman, Lt. John Eathforth, Ens. Luther Greene.

Light Company:

Capt. Jeremiah Jenckes, Lt. James Ormsbee, Ens. Oliver Barney.

North Providence—1st Company:

Capt. John Stone, Lt. Emor Whipple, Ens. Daniel Smith.

2nd Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Tyler, Lt. George Robinson, Ens. James Mason.

Oct.

Providence—3d Company:

Capt. Ebenezer K. Dexter, Lt. Samuel Smith, Ens. Samuel Staples.

1795. June.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Amaziah Weatherhead, 1st Maj. Daniel Arnold, 2nd Maj. Nathan Dexter.

May.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Nathan Dexter, Lt. Adam Jenckes, Ens. Jeremiah Whipple.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr., Lt. Abraham Ballou, Ens. Ebenezer Trask.

3d Company:

Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Nath. Mowry, Ens. James Appleby, 3d.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. Isaac Otis, Lt. Welcome Whipple, Ens. William Whipple.

3d Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Whipple, Lt. Esek Cooke, Ens. Nathan Whipple.

June.

Smithfield—1st Company:

Capt. Adam Jenckes, Lt. Jeremiah Whipple, Ens. Thomas Angell.

Cumberland—2nd Company:

Capt. William Ballou, Lt. Baruch Aldrich, Ens. Jeremiah Inman.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph, 2nd Maj. Gideon Harris.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Benoni Colvin, Lt. Ezra Knight, Ens. Peleg Fisk, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Reuben Steere, Lt. Richard Taylor, Ens. James Kimball.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathan Walker, Lt. Samuel Wilber, Jr., Ens. Gideon Angell.

4th Company:

Capt. Resolved Smith, Lt. Timothy Hopkins, Ens. Ezekiel Bishop.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Henry Wheeler, Jr., 1st Maj. Elijah Armstrong, 2nd Maj. Thomas Mitchell.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Winsor, Lt. William Wheeler, Ens. Wm. Hawkins, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Asa Ballou, Lt. William Lapham, Ens. Jirehi Ballou.

3d Company:

Capt. James Potter, Lt. Isaac Wade, Ens. Stephen Cowing.

5th Company:

Capt. Jabez Arnold, Lt. Ezekiel Killey, Ens. James Reynolds.

1795. May.
6th Company:
Capt. Benedict Burlingame, Jr., Lt. Esek Brown, Ens. Benj. Harris.
June.
4th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Emerson, Lt. Caleb Logee, Ens. Christopher Sayles.
5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Nehemiah Angell, 1st Maj. Hugh Cole,
2nd Maj. Thomas Parker.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. George Baker, Jr., Lt. Southworth Griffith,
Ens. Josiah Herendeen, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Simeon Seamans, Lt. Stephen Davis, Ens. William Davis.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Asher Bennett, Ens. Nathaniel Stone.
4th Company:
Capt. Levi Rounds, Lt. Nicholas Potter, Ens. John Eddy.
May.
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Potter, 1st Maj. Peter Briggs,
2nd Maj. Valentine Sweet.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. John Westcot, Lt. Joseph Harris, Ens. Benjamin Potter.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Williams, Lt. John Williams, Jr., Ens. Joseph Burgess.
3d Company:
Capt. Jonathan Knight, Lt. Henry Wightman, Ens. Rhodes Fenner.
Johnston—2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Angell, Lt. Ezekiel Angell, Ens. Olney Angell.
June.
1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Alverson, Lt. Laban Latham, Ens. Harris Kelton.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Ll.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Hoppin, 1st Maj. Caleb Westcot,
2nd Maj. Benjamin Fry.
June.
Providence Company:
Capt. Peter Taylor, Lt. Daniel Stillwell, Ens. James Burrill, Jr.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Jenks, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Nathaniel Walker.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

1795. June.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Benjamin S. Walcot, Lt. Joseph Follett, Ens. Noah Ballou, Jr.

Scituate Company:
Capt. Caleb Fisk, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.

Glocester Company:
Capt. Rufus Steere, Lt. Nathan Cooper, Ens. Esek Brown, Jr.

Cranston Company:
Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.

Johnston Company:
Capt. Jonathan Patt, Lt. Daniel Wilbur, Ens. Albro Cleveland.

Foster Company:
Capt. Isaac Blanchard, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Daniel Howard.

May.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.
Brigade Inspector, Cyrus French.

1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peleg Cross, Jr.

June.
1st Maj. Benjamin Taylor.

May.
2nd Maj. Benjamin Taylor.

Oct.
2nd Maj. Joseph Noyes, Jr.

May.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Thurston, Lt. Thos. Langworthy, Ens. Wm. Tanner, 2nd.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Wells, Jr., Lt. Clarke Wells, Ens. Peleg Babcock.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamfn Barber, Lt. Nathan Maxson, Ens. John Kinyon.
4th Company:
Capt. John Tanner, Lt. Matthew Stillman, Ens. Caleb Church, 2nd.

June.
Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. Timothy Chapman, Lt. Jared Babcock, Ens. Resolved Carr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Noyes, 2nd, Lt. Arnold Bliven, Ens. George Wells.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Potter, Lt. Samuel Taylor, Ens. Nathan Stillman.

1795. June.
4th Company:
Capt. Thomas Sisson, Lt. Ichabod Clarke, Jr., Ens. Arnold Saunders.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Ethan Crandall, Lt. Braddock Peckham, Ens. Dennis Taylor.
2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Church, Lt. Browning Greene, Ens. James Kinyon.
Oct.
Westerly—2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Bliven, Lt. George Wells, Ens. Joshua Noyes.
Charlestown—2nd Company:
Ens. Jeffery Hazard.
May.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Wightman, 1st Maj. Henry Northup,
2nd Maj. James Updike.
North Kingstown—2nd Company:
Capt. Ezbon Sanford, Lt. George Bissell, Ens. Thomas R. Congdon.
3d Company:
Capt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Lt. Isaac Hall, Ens. Daniel Thomas.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Congdon, Lt. James Shearman, Ens. Henry Congdon.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Henry Reynolds, Lt. Hiams Bates, Ens. Jeremiah Smith.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Maguire, Lt. Solomon Arnold, Ens. Gideon Arnold.
3nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Lewis, Lt. Samuel Lewis, Ens. Asa Wilcox.
June.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Caleb Hill, Jr., Lt. Caleb Allen, Ens. Royal Vaughan.
Oct.
1st Company:
Capt. Royal Vaughan, Lt. Daniel Hunt,
Ens. Joseph Corey (son of William).
June.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Elisha R. Gardner, 1st Maj. George James,
2nd Maj. John Weeden.
Adjutant John Hall.
May.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. Silas Kinyon, Lt. Benjamin Barber, Ens. John Lillibridge.

1795. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Perry Clarke, Lt. Rowse Clarke, Ens. Benjamin Wilbur.
June.
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Augustus Babcock, Lt. Benj. T. Sheffield,
Ens. Jeffery H. Browning.
2nd Company:
Capt. Levi Totten, Lt. Silas Clarke, Ens. Robert Brown.
3d Company:
Capt. Clarke Hopkins, Lt. Enoch Steadman.
4th Company:
Capt. John Watson, Jr., Lt. Richard Gardner, Jr., Ens. Silas Gardner.
Oct.
1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin T. Sheffield, Lt. Jeffery H. Browning.
3d Company:
Capt. Enoch Steadman, Lt. William Knowles, Ens. John Knowles.
Richmond—2nd Company:
Capt. Rowse Clarke, Lt. Benjamin Wilbur, Ens. Ezekiel Johnson.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Noyes, 1st Maj. William Taylor.
June.
2nd Maj. Edward Wilcox.
Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Henry Greene, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Taylor.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Gardner Thurston, Ens. George Maxson.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. Wm. T. Congdon, Ens. George Thomas, Jr.
Exeter Company:
Capt. Oliver Spink, Lt. Ebenezer Wilcox, Ens. Jeffery Hazard.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Daniel Tafft, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.
Richmond Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Gardner Phillips.
May.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Allen Johnson.
Brigade Inspector, Stephen Arnold.

1795. May.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Westcot, 1st Maj. Moses Arnold, 2nd Maj. Michah Whitmarsh.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Batty, Lt. Bennett Low, Ens. Thomas Stafford.

3d Company:

Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Dutee Arnold.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

* Capt. Earle Mowry, Lt. William Spencer, Ens. Caleb Andrews.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Gardner, Lt. John Place, Ens. Peleg Clarke.

June.

Warwick—2nd Company:

Capt. Benedict Arnold, Lt. Joseph Arnold, 2nd, Ens. Charles Brayton.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Wm. G. Spencer, Lt. Joseph Stone, Ens. Jonathan Andrews, Jr.

Oct.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Bennett Low, Lt Thomas Stafford, Ens. Remington Arnold.

June.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Rufus Brayton, 1st Maj. Silas Bailey, 2nd Maj. Karmy Whitford.

May.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Rhodes Wightman, Lt. Burton Sweet, Ens. Joseph Matteson.

2nd Company:

Capt Joseph Fry, Lt. Augustus Ellis, Ens. Samuel Gardner.

3d Company:

Capt. Gardner T. Kinyon, Lt. Job Tillinghast, Ens. William Tanner.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Edmund Colvin, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. John Remington.

3d Company:

Capt. Thomas Phillips, Lt. Wm. Greene, Ens. Solomon Mathewson.

4th Company:

Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., Lt. Reuben Potter, Ens. Johnson Jordan.

June.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Lt. Joshua Johnson, Ens. Joseph Greene.

---

* Resigned, Feb.

1795. May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson,

1st Maj. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb), 2nd Maj. Stukely Hudson.

June.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Mumford Davis, Lt. James Miller, Ens. Benjamin Reynolds.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Silas James, Lt. Simeon Whitford, Ens. John Casey.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Langford Weaver, Lt. Job Matteson, Ens. John Lewis.

May.

Independent Companies:

The Captain-General's Cavaliers:

Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Israel Manchester,
2nd Lieut. Calvin Deane, Cornet Christopher Knight.
Quarter-Master Jeremiah Manton.

The Smithfield Genadiers:

Capt. Willliam Harris, 1st Lieut. Ahab Mowry,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Thayer, Ens. Christopher Dexter.

The Cranston Blues:

Capt. Caleb Williams, 1st Lieut. Joseph Burton,
2nd Lieut. Andrew Potter, Ens. Abraham Randall.

The Washington Independent Company:

Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., 1st Lieut. Willet Gardner,
2nd Lieut. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Phinehas Reynolds.

The Kingstown Reds:

Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Gideon J. Babcock,
2nd Lieut. Benedict Eldred, Ens. William C. Clarke.

The Glocester Light Infantry:

Capt. Benjamin Hawkins, 1st Lieut. Joseph Steere,
2nd Lieut. Oliver Armstrong, Ens. Jonathan Knapp.

The North Kingstown Rangers:

Capt. Beriah Waite, 1st Lieut. Gardner Reynolds,
2nd Lieut. Beriah Brown, Jr., Ens. Gardiner Browning.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:

Capt. Robert Taylor, Jr., 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Eddy,
2nd Lieut. Thomas Williams, Ens. Samuel Jackson.

The Light Infantry of the Town of Providence:

Capt. John Spurr, 1st Lieut. Ebenezer Macomber,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Hill, Ens. Jeremiah B. Howell.

1795. May.

The Kentish Troop:

Capt. Preserved Hall, 1st Lieut. John Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Westcot Stone, Cornet Benjamin Nichols, Quarter-Master Richard R. Reynolds.

The United Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence:

Col. Rob't Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Nathan Fisher, Maj. John Carlile, Jr., Capt. Peter Grinnell, Lieut. James Burr.

The Cumberland Light Infantry:

Capt. Whipple Lovett, Lt. William Balcomb, Ens. Amos Follett.

The Coventry Rangers:

Capt. John M'Gregor, 1st Lieut. Job Greene, Jr., 2nd Lieut. William Waterman, Ens. John Brown.

The Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold, 2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. Rhodes Greene.

The Johnston Rangers:

Capt. Robert Thornton, 1st Lieut. John M'Donald, 2nd Lieut. Christopher Brown, Ens. Joseph Mathewson.

The Newport Guards:

Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lieut. John Yeamans, 2nd Lieut. Peleg Kaighn, Ens. John Spooner.

The Washington Cavalry:

Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Samuel E. Gardner, 2nd Lieut. Jeremiah Potter, Ens. Thomas H. Hazard.

The Glocester Grenadiers:

Capt. Joktan Putnam, 1st Lieut. Elisha Mitchell, 2nd Lieut. George Shearman, Ens. Enoch Thayer.

The Artillery Company in Newport:

Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry, 2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Joseph Boss, Jr.

June.

The Glocester Grenadiers:

Capt. Elisha Mitchell, 1st Lieut. Enoch Thayer, 2nd Lieut. Daniel Thompson, Ens. Joseph Putnam.

Oct.

The Ready Volunteers—Bristol County:

Capt. William Coggeshall, 1st Lieut. John M. Coggeshall, 2nd Lieut. Thomas Kinnicut, Cornet Calvin Martin.

1796. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Peleg Arnold, Chief.
George Brown,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Tillinghast.

1796. May. Clerk, Newport County, Christopher Ellery.
" Providence " Joseph Fenner.
" Washington " James Sheldon.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Constant Taber, Chief.	Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,	
Perez Richmond,	
William Anthony, Jr.,	William Davis, Sheriff.
Nicholas P. Tillinghast.	

Providence County:

Caleb Harris, Chief.	James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton, Jr.,	
John Dorrance,	
Arnold Pain,	Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
William Tyler (of Foster).	

Washington County:

Gideon Clarke, Chief.	Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Robert Stanton,	
Thomas Tefft,	
William Hammond,	Walter White, Sheriff.
John Waite,	Elisha R. Gardner, Sheriff, *pro tem.*

Bristol County:

Samuel Allen, Chief.	Richard Smith, Jr., Clerk.
William Barton,	
Josiah Finney,	
Joseph Reynolds,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Daniel Cole.	

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, Chief.	Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
Thomas Rice, 2nd,	
Isaac Johnson,	
Benjamin Johnson,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).	

Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Newport County.
Samuel Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas, " Washington "
Richard Smith, Jr., " Bristol "
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "
Samuel Brown, Public Notary, Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton.

1796. May. William T. Miller, Public Notary, Warren.

Oct. Theodore Foster, Senator in Congress.
Benjamin Bourn, Representative in Congress.
Christopher Grant Champlin, "

Feb. Committee to Revise the Laws:
William Hunter, Caleb Harris, George Thomas, Benjamin Bourne, William Greene (of East Greenwich), Ray Greene, Att.-Gen. David L. Barnes.

May. Clerk of House: William V. King.

Feb. Clerk of House: William Marchant.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Benjamin Sayer,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Henry Peckham,
Jonathan Almy.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
James Arnold,
William Thurber,
William Tyler, 2nd,
James Fenner,
Wheeler Martin,
William Richmond,
George Tillinghast,
William Jones,
Obadiah Brown.

Portsmouth:
Henry Lawton,
James Vinson,
Gideon Dennis.

Warren:
Benjamin Barton,
James Jerauld,
Joseph Arnold,
Peter Greene,
James Rhodes,
George Greene,
Henry Remington,
Thomas Arnold (son of Benjamin),
Edward Anthony.

Westerly:
Samuel Bliven.
Samuel Brown,
John Sisson,
Nathan Barber,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxson,
Abel Larkin.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Nicholas C. Northup,
William Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan,
Slocum Hall,
Christopher Gardner,
Jonathan Reynolds (son of William).

South Kingstown:
John Waite,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Curtis,
Daniel Shearman, Jr.,

South Kingstown:
John Seagar,
Samuel E. Gardner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
James Shearman,
Cyrus French,

1796. May.

South Kingstown:
Levi Totten,
Gideon J. Babcock.
Hopkins Cooke,
East Greenwich:
George Spencer,
Daniel Vaughan, 3d,
George Nichols,
Andrew Boyd,
Thomas Sweet,
Jonathan Pitcher (son of Sylvester).
Smithfield:
John Sayles,
Benjamin Sheldon,
Edward Medbury,
Joel Aldrich,
Elisha Olney,
Dutee Winsor,
Benoni Pain.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Jonathan Macomber,
Ichabod Burdick,
Simeon Babcock,
Nathan Taylor,
John Collier,
William Kinyon,
Jesse Crandall.
West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Levi Whitford,
Caleb Hall,
George Potter,
Stephen Wilcox,
Benjamin Nichols,
Nathaniel Pullman.
Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Job Mathewson,
Silas Westcot,
Job Greene, Jr.,
Coventry:
John Colegrove,
Nathan Bowen.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall.
Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Newton Waldron,
Samuel R. Paine.
Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Redford Dennis,
Elihu Hicks,
Joseph Durfee.
Little Compton:
Adam Simmons,
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Benjamin Tompkins.
Warren:
William T. Millar,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace,
Benjamin Bosworth.
Cumberland:
Philip Capron,
Jotham Carpenter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Levi Ballou,
Ebenezer Carpenter.
Richmond:
James Sheldon,
Remington Clarke,
James Potter,
Jonathan Maxson,
Jeremiah Tefft,
Josias Lillibridge.
Cranston:
William Warner,
John A. Burton,
Jeremiah Randall,
John Whitman,

1796. May.

Cranston:
Richard Knight, Jr.,
Joseph Harris.
Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Randall Wells,
Josiah Witter,
Moses Barber,
Robert Burdick,
Samuel Gardner, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Benjamin Kimball,
Caleb Alverson,
Harding Harris,
Joseph Williams,
Ezekiel Angell.
North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.
Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.
James Martin,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphry, Jr.
Foster:
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Joseph Davis,
Jacob Phillips.

June.

Warwick:
Edward Holden.
South Kingstown:
Josephus Peckham.
Bristol:
Thomas Swan.
Hopkinton:
Thomas P. Gardner.
Foster:
Nehemiah Angell,
Hezekiah Simmons.
Scituate:
John Harris,
Daniel Westcot,
Stephen Harris,
John Wilkinson,
Benjamin Angell,
Jeremiah Stone.
Gideon Austin, Jr.,
Peleg Fisk, Jr.
Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
John Smith (son of Benj.),
Timothy Wilmarth,
Martin Smith,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
Israel Cooke,
William Arnold,
Daniel Tourtellot,
Jesse Armstrong.
Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Peirce,
Nicholas Gardner (son of Ezekiel),
Samuel Bissell,
Jonathan Lillibridge,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Daniel Tillinghast,
Daniel Sunderlin, Jr.,
Asa Wilcox,
Nathan Rathbun,
Robert Crandall.

1796. May.
Militia of the State:
Major-Gen. Simeon Martin.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Adjutant-Gen. Robert Rogers.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. Isaac Center.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. "

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allin.
Brigade Inspector Thomas Russell.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Daniel Sheldon,
2nd Maj. Benjamin Brownell.

Newport—1st Company:
Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. Samuel Watson.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. Nathaniel Lyon, Ens. James Anthony.

3d Company:
Capt. Charles Davenport, Lt. Thomas Tilley, Ens. Azariah Albro.

4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Boss, Lt. Peleg Cranston, Ens. Daniel Dunham.

Portsmouth—1st Company:
Capt. Cooke Wilcox, Lt. George Brownell, Ens. George Cooke.

2nd Company:
Capt. Peleg Almy, Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Stephen Cornell.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

June.

Newport—3d Company:
Lieut. James Anthony, Ens. Joshua Hiscox.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Daniel Howland, Lt. Thomas Carr, Ens. John Carr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Samuel Coggeshall, Lt. Jona. Coggeshall, Ens. Giles Manchester.

May.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Baley,
2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.

Tiverton—1st Company:
Capt. Abraham Manchester, Lt. Benjamin Cooke, Ens. Holder Almy.

3d Company:
Capt. William Durfee, Lt. Nathan Briggs, Jr., Ens. Abner Durfee.

1796. May.
Little Compton—1st Company:
Capt. Thomas Briggs, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Owen Greenell.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Pearce, Lt. Walter Wilbur, Ens. Jonathan Hilliard.
June.
Tiverton—2nd Company:
Capt. Baulston Brayton, Lt. Jonathon Borden.
3d Company:
Ens. Joseph Cooke.
Oct.
2nd Company:
Lieut. Thomas Cooke, Ens. Joseph Perry.
May.
Bristol County Regiment:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Reynolds, 1st Maj. Benjamin Wardwell, 2nd Maj. Joseph Adams.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Joseph Greene, Lt. Thomas Church, Ens. Loring Finney.
Warren—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Cole, Lt. William Hoar, Ens. Preserved Alger.
2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Mason, Lt. Benjamin Saunders, Ens. Benj. Barton, Jr.
Barrington Company:
Capt. Benjamin Martin, Lt. Amariah Lilley, Ens. Ebenezer Peck.
Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Loring Peck, 1st Maj. Alexander Thomas, 2nd Maj. Samuel Sanford.
Newport and Jamestown Company:
Capt. Robert Dunham, Lt. John Tew, Ens. Michael Moulton.
Portsmouth and Middletown Company:
Capt. William Lawton, Lt. Walter Cornell, Ens. John Peabody.
Bristol County Company:
Capt. Benjamin Bosworth, Lt. John Short, Ens. Randall Cole.
Tiverton Company:
Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pearce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. William Southworth, Lt. Benjamin Coe, Ens. Andrew Taylor.
Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. William Barton.
Brigade Inspector, George Tillinghast.
1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Philip Martin, 1st Maj. Stephen Abbot, 2nd Maj. Ebenezer Tyler.

1796. May.
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Parker Clarke, Lt. Joshua Rathbun, Ens. Jesse Whitmore.
2nd Company:
Capt. George R. Burrill, Lt. Boone Vaughan, Ens. Haile Gladding.
3d Company:
Capt. Jabez Gorham, Lt. Samuel Smith, Ens. Stephen Yates.
4th Company:
Capt. Daniel Proud, Jr., Lt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Edward Luther.
5th Company:
Capt. Eber Coleman, Lt. Samuel Kempton, Ens. George Sinkins.
North Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Emor Whipple, Lt. Daniel Smith, Ens. Elisha Olney.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Mason, Lt. Jesse Salsbury, Ens. Arnold Jenckes.
June.
Providence—2nd Company:
Lieut. Benjamin Howland.
North Providence—1st Company:
Ens. Elisha Smith.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Arnold, 1st Maj. Nathan Dexter, 2nd Maj. William Ballou.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Adam Jenckes, Lt. Jeremiah Whipple, Ens. Thomas Angell.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr., Lt. Abraham Ballou, Ens. Ebenezer Trask.
3d Company:
Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. Nath. Mowry, Ens. James Appleby, 3d.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt William Whipple, Lt. Stephen Dexter, Ens. Jonathan Ray.
2nd Company:
Capt. Ariel Ballou, Lt. Joseph Jenckes, Ens. Pelatiah Ballou..
3d Company:
Capt. Eleazer Whipple, Lt. Esek Cooke, Ens. Nathan Whipple.
June.
Smithfield—2nd Company:
Lieut. Cyrus Arnold, Ens. Asa Arnold.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph, 2nd Maj. Gideon Harris.

1796. May.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Benoni Colvin, Lt. Ezra Knight, Ens. Peleg Fisk, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Reuben Steere, Lt. Richard Taylor, Ens. James Kimball.
3d Company:
Capt. Gideon Angell, Lt. James Whipple, Ens. Angell Austin.
4th Company:
Capt. Resolved Smith, Lt. Timothy Hopkins, Ens. Ezekiel Bishop.
Oct.
1st Company:
Ens. David Relph.
May.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Elijah Armstrong, 1st Maj. Thomas Mitchell,
2nd Maj. Benedict Burlingame, Jr.
Glocester—1st Company:
Capt. Wm. Hawkins, Jr., Lt. Samuel Steere, Jr., Ens. John Williams.
2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Ballou, Lt. William Lapham, Ens. Jireh Ballou.
3d Company:
Capt. James Potter, Lt. Mowry Smith, Ens. Jenckes Sprague.
4th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Emerson, Lt. Caleb Logee, Ens. Christopher Sayles.
5th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Kelly, Lt. James Reynolds, Ens. Joseph Richmond.
6th Company:
Capt. Esek Brown, Lt. James Place, Ens. John Greene.
June.
3d Company:
Lt. Nicholas Keach.
May.
5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Nehemiah Angell, 1st Maj. Hugh Cole,
2nd Maj. Thomas Parker.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. George Baker, Jr., Lt. Southworth Griffith,
Ens. Josiah Herendeen, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Simeon Seamans, Lt. Stephen Davis, Ens. William Davis.
4th Company:
Capt. Levi Rounds, Lt. Nicholas Potter, Ens. John Eddy.
June.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Asher Bennett, Ens. Nathaniel Phillips.

1796. May.

6th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Briggs, 1st Maj. Valentine Sweet, 2nd Maj. John Westcot.

Cranston—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Harris, Lt. Benjamin Potter, Ens. Edmund Stone.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Williams, Jr., Lt. Joseph Burgess, Ens. Benj. Williams.

3d Company:

Capt. Henry Wightman, Lt. Seth Keach, Ens. Waterman Burlingame.

Johnston—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Alverson, Lt. Laban Latham, Ens. Harris Kelton.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joshua Angell, Lt. Ezekiel Angell, Ens. Olney Angell.

Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:

Ll.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Hoppin, 1st Maj. Caleb Westcot, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Fry.

Providence Company:

Capt. Peter Taylor, Lt. Daniel Stilwell, Ens. James Burrill, Jr.

North Providence Company:

Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Nathaniel Walker.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles, Jr.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Benjamin S. Walcot, Lt. Joseph Follett, Ens. Noah Ballou, Jr.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Caleb Fisk, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Jeremiah Baker.

Glocester Company:

Capt. Rufus Steere, Lt. Nathan Cooper, Ens. Esek Brown, Jr.

Foster Company:

Capt. Daniel Howard, Lt. Abiathar Young, Ens. Squire Bucklin, Jr.

Cranston Company:

Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.

Johnston Company:

Capt. Daniel Wilbur, Lt. Albro Cleveland, Ens. John Pain.

June.

Scituate Company:

Ens. Gideon Austin, Jr.

May.

Washington County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.

Brigade Inspector, Cyrus French.

1796. May.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peleg Cross, Jr., 1st Maj. Benjamin Taylor.
2nd Maj. Joseph Noyes, Jr.
Westerly—2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Bliven, Lt. George Wells, Ens. Joshua Noyes.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Potter, Lt. Samuel Taylor, Ens. Nathan Stillman.
4th Company:
Capt. Thomas Sisson, Lt. Ichabod Clarke, Ens. Arnold Saunders.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Ethan Crandall, Lt. Braddock Peckham, Ens. Benjamin York.
2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Church, Lt. Browning Greene, Ens. Jeffery Hazard.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Thurston, Lt. Thos. Langworthy, Ens. Wm. Tanner, 2nd.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Wells, Jr., Lt. Rowland Babcock, Ens. Peleg Babcock.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Maxson, Lt. John Kinyon, Ens. Samuel Peckham.
June.
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Taylor, 1st Maj. Joseph Noyes, Jr.
Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. Jared Babcock, Lt. John Barber, Ens. John Fowler.
Hopkinton—4th Company:
Capt. John Tanner, Lt. Matthew Stillman, Ens. Caleb Church, 2nd.
May.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Wightman, 1st Maj. James Updike,
2nd Maj. Daniel Congdon.
North Kingstown—2nd Company:
Capt. Ezbon Sanford, Lt. George Bissell, Ens. Thomas R. Congdon.
3d Company:
Capt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Lt. Dan'l Thomas, Ens. Thomas Rathbun.
4th Company:
Capt. James Shearman, Lt. Henry Congdon, Ens. Beriah Eldred.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Hiams Bates, Lt. Jeremiah Smith, Ens. Peter Weaver.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Maguire, Lt. Gideon Arnold, Ens. Stephen Lewis, Jr.
3nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Lewis, Lt. Samuel Lewis, Ens. Asa Wilcox.

1796. June.

North Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Royal Vaughan, Lt. Dan'l Hunt, Ens. Joseph Corey (son of Wm.).

Exeter—3d Company:

Ens. Jonathan Wilcox.

Oct.

2nd Major Benjamin Lewis, of Exeter.

May.

3d Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Elisha R. Gardner, 1st Maj. George James, 2nd Maj. Gideon J. Babcock.

Adjutant John Hall.

South Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Jeffery H. Browning, Lt. John Cranston, Ens. John R. Sheffield.

2nd Company:

Capt. Levi Totten, Lt. Silas Clarke, Ens. Robert Brown.

3d Company:

Capt. Enoch Steadman, Lt. William Knowles, Ens. John Knowles.

4th Company:

Capt. Rich'd Gardner, Jr., Lt. Nath'l H. Gardner, Ens. Lodowick Coon.

Richmond—1st Company:

Capt. Silas Kinyon, Lt. John Lillibridge, Ens. George Kinyon.

2nd Company:

Capt. Rowse Clarke, Lt. Benjamin Wilbur, Ens. Ezekiel Johnson.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Noyes, 1st Maj. William Taylor, 2nd Maj. Edward Wilcox.

Westerly Company:

Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Henry Greene, Ens. Jeremiah Taylor.

Hopkinton Company:

Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Gardner Thurston, Ens. George Maxson.

North Kingstown Company:

Capt. Stukely Hill, Lt. Wm. T. Congdon, Ens. George Thomas, Jr.

Richmond Company:

Capt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Gardner Phillips.

June.

Exeter Company:

Capt. Oliver Spink, Lt. Ebenezer Wilcox, Ens. Jeffery Hazard.

May.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Allen Johnson.

Brigade Inspector, Stephen Arnold.

1796. May.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Westcot, 1st Maj. Moses Arnold, 2nd Maj. Michah Whitmarsh.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Bennett Low, Lt Thomas Stafford, Ens. Remington Arnold.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Arnold (3d), Lt. Charles Brayton, Ens. Jonathan Tiffany.

3d Company:

Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Dutee Arnold.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Jonathan Andrews, Jr., Lt. Browning Nichols, Ens. Isaac Spencer.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Gardner, Lt. John Place, Ens. Peleg Clarke.

Oct.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Browning Nichols, Lt. Daniel Taylor, Ens. Benjamin Gardner.

Feb.

Ens. James Sweet, Jr., in room of Benjamin Gardner, who declines.

May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Silas Bailey, 1st Maj. Thomas Phillips, 2nd Maj. Josiah Gibbs, Jr.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Rhodes Wightman, Lt. Burton Sweet, Ens. Joseph Mathewson.

2nd Company:

Capt. Augustus Ellis, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Oliver Moon.

3d Company:

Capt. Gardner T. Kinyon, Lt. Job Tillinghast, Ens. William Tanner.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Edmund Colvin, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. John Remington.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Bennett, Lt. Joshua Johnson, Ens. Joseph Greene.

3d Company:

Capt. Wm. Greene, Lt. Solomon Mathewson, Ens. Reuben Knight.

4th Company:

Capt. Reuben Potter, Lt. Johnson Jordan, Ens. Samuel Peck.

June.

Coventry—3d Company:

Capt. Solomon Mathewson, Lt. Reuben Knight, Ens. Silas Weaver.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson,

1st Maj. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb), 2nd Maj. Stukely Hudson.

1796. May.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Mumford Davis, Lt. James Miller, Ens. Benjamin Remington.

West Greenwich Company:
Capt. Daniel Howard, Lt. John Casey, Ens. Richard Sweet.

Coventry Company:
Capt. Job Mathewson, Lt. Silas Westcot, Ens. Joseph Wickes, Jr.

Oct.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Job Greene, Lt. Othniel Whitman, Ens. Nicholas Arnold.

May.

Independent Companies:

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry of Providence:
Capt. Ebenezer Macomber, 1st Lieut. Christopher Hill,
2nd Lieut. George Lindley, Ens. Samuel W. Bridgham.

The Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Benjamin Arnold, 1st Lieut. Israel Arnold (of Warwick),
2nd Lieut. Caleb Corpe, Ens. John Arnold (of Cranston).

The United Train of Artillery Company in Providence:
Col. Nathan Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John Carlile, Jr., Maj. Peter Grinnell,
Capt. James Burr, Lieut. John Howland.

The North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Gardner Reynolds, 1st Lieut. Beriah Bowen, Jr.,
2nd Lt. John Northup (son of Lebbeus), Ens. Samuel D. Allen.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:
Capt. Robert Taylor, Jr., 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Eddy,
2nd Lieut. Thomas Williams, Ens. Samuel Jackson.

The Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Benjamin Hawkins, 1st Lieut. Joseph Steere,
2nd Lieut. Jonathan Knapp, Ens. Jesse Potter.

The Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., 1st Lieut. Willett Gardner,
2nd Lieut. Benjamin Green, Jr., Ens. Robert Shearman.

The Coventry Rangers:
Capt. William Waterman, 1st Lieut. John Bowen,
2nd Lieut. Ezekiel Fenner, Ens. Stephen Bowen.

The Light Company of 1st Regiment—Providence County:
Capt. James Ormsbee, Lt. Cromwell Barney, Ens. Wm. P. R. Benson.

The Kingstown Reds:
Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. Benedict Eldred,
2nd Lieut. William C. Clarke, Ens. John Caswell.

1796. May.

The Kentish Troop:

Capt. Preserved Hall, 1st Lieut. Westcot Stone,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Weaver, Cornet Richard R. Reynolds.
Quartermaster David Greene.

The Cumberland Light Infantry:

Capt. Whipple Lovett, 1st Lieut. William Balcom,
2nd Lieut. Nathaniel Newman, Ens. Amos Follett.

June.

The Cranston Blues:

Capt. Andrew Potter, 1st Lieut. James Parkerson,
2nd Lieut. Andrew Knight, Ens. David Nicholas.

The Johnston Rangers:

Capt. John McDonald. 1st Lieut. Christopher Brown,
2nd Lieut. Joseph Mathewson, Ens. Elijah Day.

The Captain-General's Cavaliers:

Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Israel Manchester,
2nd Lieut. Calvin Deane, Cornet Jeremiah Manton.
Quarter-Master Jeremiah Knight, Jr.

The Artillery Company of the Town of Newport:

Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Joseph Boss, Jr.

The Newport Guards:

Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lieut. John Aleman,
2nd Lieut. John Spooner, Ens. Charles Dunham.

The Washington Cavalry:

Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Samuel E. Gardner,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah N. Potter, Cornet Thomas H. Hazard.

Providence Troop of Light Dragoons:

Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. John Corlis, Maj. Henry Smith,
Capt. Sylvanus Hopkins, Lt. Edw. Dexter, Cornet Christ. Olney.

Feb.

The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry:

Capt. Thomas Phillips, 1st Lieut. Caleb Bailey,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Matteson, Ens. John Remington.

1797. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Peleg Arnold, Chief.
George Brown,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Tillinghast.

1797. Dec. Thomas Holden, in room of
Thomas Tillinghast, resigned.

May. Clerk, Newport County, Christopher Ellery.
" Providence " Paul Allen, Jr.
" Washington " James Sheldon.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Constant Taber, Chief. Thomas Peckham, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Edward Thurston, Sheriff.
Nicholas Carr.

Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton,
John Dorrance,
Arnold Paine, Nehemian Knight, Sheriff.
William Tyler (of Foster).

Bristol County:
Samuel Allen, Chief. Richard Smith, Jr., Clerk.
William Barton,
Josiah Finney,
Joseph Reynolds, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Daniel Cole.

Kent County:
Stephen Arnold, Chief. Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
Thomas Rice, 2nd,
Isaac Johnson,
Benjamin Johnson, —— Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich).

June. Washington County:
Gideon Clarke, Chief. May. Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Robert Stanton,
Thomas Tefft,
William Hammond, May. Walter White, Sheriff.
John Waite.

May. Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Newport County.
Samuel Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas, " Washington "
Richard Smith, Jr., " Bristol "
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "

1797. June. Samuel Brown, Public Notary, Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton.
William T. Miller, Public Notary, Warren.

Oct. Senator in Congress:
Ray Greene, in room of
William Bradford, who resigned.
James Burrill, Jr., Attorney-Gen., in room of Ray Greene.

Dec. Samuel Eddy, Secretary, in room of Henry Ward, Dec'd.

Jan. To Revise the Laws:
Hon. Benj. Bourne, James Burrill, Jr., Sam'l Eddy.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Portsmouth:
Henry Lawton,
Gideon Dennis,
Thomas Hicks.

Warwick:
James Jerauld,
Joseph Arnold,
Peter Greene,
James Rhodes, Jr.,
George Greene,
Edward Anthony,
Thomas Lippitt,
Charles Tibbitts.

Smithfield:
John Sayles,
Benjamin Sheldon,
Edward Medbury,
Elisha Olney,
Dutee Winsor,
Benoni Paine,
Ezekiel Comstock.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere, Jr.,
William Arnold,
Israel Cooke,
Daniel Tourtellot,
Jesse Armstrong,
Simeon Steere,
Daniel Smith.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Job Mathewson,
Silas Westcot,
John Colegrove,
Nathan Bowen.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Pierce,
Jonathan Lillibridge,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Robert Crandall,
Matthew Clarke.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Benjamin Barton,
Edward Chace.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.
James Martin,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphry, Jr.

June. Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Benjamin Sayer,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Jonathan Almy.

1797. June.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
James Arnold,
William Thurber,
George Tillinghast,
William Richmond,
William Tyler, 2nd,
William Jones,
Wheeler Martin,
Obadiah Brown.

Warwick:
Henry Remington.

Westerly:
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxson,
Abel Larkin.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
William Corey,
Nicholas C. Northup,
Oliver Gardner,
Isaac Vaughan,
Slocum Hall,

Smithfield:
Daniel Winsor, in room of Dutee Winsor, who declined.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Stephen Harris,
John Wilkinson,
Benjamin Angell,
Jeremiah Stone,
Gideon Austin, Jr.,
Peleg Fisk, Jr.,
Elisha Mathewson.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Simeon Babcock,
Nathan Taylor,
John Collier.

West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Levi Whitford,

North Kingstown:
Christopher Gardner,
Jonathan Reynolds (son of William).

South Kingstown:
John Segar,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel E. Gardiner,
Samuel Helme,
Barber Peckham,
Samuel Hoxsie,
James Shearman, Jr.,
Cyrus French,
Levi Totten,
Gideon J. Babcock,
Josephus Peckham.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
George Spencer,
Andrew Boyd,
Jonathan Pitcher,
Thomas Sweet (son of Sylvester),
John Place.

West Greenwich:
Caleb Hall,
George Potter,
Stephen Wilcox,
Amos Jaqways,
Silas James,
Hall Mathewson.

Coventry:
Benjamin Fenner.

Exeter:
Samuel Bissell,
Nathaniel Rathbun,
Daniel Tillinghast.

Middletown:
Elisha Allen,
Parker Hall,
Clarke Taggart.

1797. June.

Bristol:
Thomas Swan,
Samuel Bosworth,
Richard Smith, Jr.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Redford Dennis,
Elihu Hicks.

Little Compton:
Enos Giffard,
Thomas Palmer,
Benjamin Tomkins,
Isaac Wilbur,
John Brown.

Cumberland:
Philip Capron,
Jotham Carpenter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Ebenezer Carpenter.

Richmond:
James Sheldon,
Remington Clarke,
James Potter,
Jonathan Maxson,
Jeremiah Tefft,
Josias Lillibridge,
Francis Brown.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Jeremiah Randall,
John A. Burton,
Joseph Harris,
Stephen Fenner, Jr.,
Nicholas Congdon,
Samuel Budlong.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Randall Wells,
Josiah Witter,
Moses Barber,
Samuel Gardner, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Thomas P. Gardner.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Benjamin Kimbal,
Caleb Alverson,
Harding Harris,
Joseph Williams,
Ezekiel Angell.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.

Foster:
Daniel Howard,
Caleb Potter,
Simeon Seamans,
Jacob Phillips,
Nehemiah Angell,
Hezekiah Seamans,
Fleet Brown.

Providence:
William Jones,
Wheeler Martin,
Obediah Brown.

Oct. Westerly:
Henry Wells.

Dec. Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Samuel Royal Paine.

May.

Militia of the State:
Major-General Simeon Martin.
Quartermaster-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Adjutant-Gen. Robert Rogers.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. of Military Hospital Isaac Senter.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. " " Isaac Senter.

1797. May.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allen.

Brigade Inspector Ebenezer Burrill.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Daniel Sheldon,
2nd Maj, Benjamin Brownell.

Newport—1st Company:

Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. Samuel Watson.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. James Anthony, Ens. Joshua Hiscox.

3d Company:

Capt. Charles Davenport, Lt. Thomas Tilley, Ens. Azariah Albro.

4th Company:

Capt. Joseph Boss, Lt. Peleg Cranston, Ens. Daniel Dunham.

Portsmouth—1st Company:

Capt. George Brownell, Lt. George Cooke, Ens. Noah Gray.

2nd Company:

Capt. Peleg Almy, Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Stephen Cornell.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Thomas Carr, Lt. John Carr, Ens. Edward Hull.

June.

Middletown Company:

Capt. Giles Manchester, Lt. James Irish, Ens. Christopher Barker.

May.

2nd Regiment Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Baley.
2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Abraham Manchester, Lt. Benjamin Cooke, Ens. Holder Almy.

3d Company:

Capt. William Durfee, Lt. Nathaniel Briggs, Jr., Ens. Joseph Cooke.

Little Compton—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Briggs, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Owen Greenell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Pearce, Lt. Jonathan Hilliard, Ens. Joseph Brown.

June.

Tiverton—2nd Company:

Capt Philip Sisson, Lt. Peirce Dwelly, Ens. Benjamin Durfee.

1797. June.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Wardwell, 1st Maj. Joseph Adams.

Bristol Company:

Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. Loring Finney, Ens. William Reynolds.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. Benjamin Cole, Lt. William Hoar, Ens. Preserved Alger.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Mason, Lt. Benjamin Saunders, Ens. Benj. Barton, Jr.

Barrington Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Peck, Lt. John Harding, Ens. John Martin.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Loring Peck, 1st Maj. Alexander Thomas, 2nd Maj. Samuel Sanford.

Newport and Jamestown Company:

Capt. Robert Dunham, Lt. John Tew. Ens. Michael Moulton.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:

Capt. William Lawton, Lt. Walter Cornell, Ens. John Peabody.

Bristol County Company:

Capt. Benjamin Bosworth, Lt. John Short, Ens. Randall Cole.

Tiverton Company:

Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Pearce Perry, Ens. Philip Manchester.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. William Southworth, Lt. Benjamin Coe, Ens. Andrew Taylor.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. William Barton.

Brigade Inspector George Tillinghast.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Abbot, 1st Maj. Jabez Gorham, 2nd Maj. Jeremiah Whiting.

Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Parker Clarke, Lt. Joshua Rathbun, Ens. Jesse Whitmore.

2nd Company:

Capt. Ben. Howland, Lt. Haile Gladding, Ens. Benj. Hoppin, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Abel Allen, Lt. Thomas Sessions, Ens. Stephen Smith.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Proud, Jr., Lt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Ens. Edward Luther.

5th Company:

Capt. Samuel Kempton, Lt. George Sinkins, Ens. Joseph Carlile.

North Providence—1st Company:

Capt. Emor Whipple, Lt. Daniel Smith, Ens. Stephen Williams.

1797. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Mason, Lt. Jesse Salsbury, Ens. Arnold Jenckes.
June.
Providence—4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Snow, Lt. Edward Luther, Ens. William F. Greene.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Arnold, 1st Maj. Nathan Dexter,
2nd Maj. William Ballou.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, Lt. Thomas Angell, Ens. William Gray.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr., Lt. Cyrus Arnold, Ens. Asa Arnold.
3d Company:
Capt. Obed Seaver, Lt. James Appleby, 3d, Ens. Benj. Mathewson.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. Wm. Whipple, Lt. Jona. Ray, Ens. Joseph Whipple (son of Moses).
2nd Company:
Capt. Ariel Ballou, Lt. Joseph Jenckes, Ens. Pelatiah Ballou.
3d Company:
Capt. Eleazer Whipple, Lt. Esek Cooke, Ens. Nathan Whipple.
June.
Smithfield—4th Company:
Capt. Stephen Farnum, Lt. David Harris, Jr., Ens. Samuel Mowry.
Jan.
4th Company:
Capt. John Angell, Lt. Samuel Mowry, Ens. Stephen Angell.
1st Company:
Ens. Daniel Jenckes.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph,
2nd Maj. Gideon Harris.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Benoni Colvin, Lt. Ezra Knight, Ens. David Relph.
3d Company:
Capt. Gideon Angell, Lt. James Whipple, Ens. Angell Austin.
4th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Bishop, Lt. Daniel Walker, Ens. Nathan Hopkins.
June.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Kimbal, Lt. Clements Smith, Ens. Elisha Bowen.

1797. Oct.

2nd Maj. Benoni Colvin, in room of Gideon Harris, Deceased.

1st Company:

Capt. Ezra Knight, Lt. David Relph, Ens. William Randall.

May.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Elijah Armstrong, 1st Maj. Thomas Mitchell, 2nd Maj. Benedict Burlingame, Jr.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. William Hawkins, Jr., Lt. Sam'l Steere, Jr., Ens. John Williams.

2nd Company:

Capt. Asa Ballou, Lt. William Lapham, Ens. Jireh Ballou.

4th Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Emerson, Lt. Caleb Logee, Ens. Christopher Sayles.

5th Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Kelley, Lt. James Reynolds, Ens. Jonathan Thornton.

6th Company:

Capt. Esek Brown, Lt. James Place, Ens. John Greene.

June.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Lapham, Lt. Jireh Ballou, Ens. Nathan Williams.

3d Company:

Capt. James Potter, Lt. Jenckes Sprague, Ens. Adser Eddy.

6th Company:

Capt. James Place, Lt. John Greene, Ens. Anan Evans.

May.

5th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt. Col. Commandant Nehemiah Angell, 1st Maj. Hugh Cole, 2nd Maj. Thomas Parker.

Foster—1st Company:

Capt. Geo. Baker, Jr., Lt. Southworth Griffith, Ens. Stephen Bennett.

2nd Company:

Capt. Simeon Seamans, Lt. Stephen Davis, Ens. William Davis.

3d Company:

Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Asher Bennett, Ens. Nathan'l Phillips.

4th Company:

Capt. Nicholas Potter, Lt. John Eddy, Ens. William Potter.

6th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Briggs, 1st Maj. John Westcott, 2nd Maj. Joseph Alverson.

Cranston—1st Company:

Capt. Joseph Harris, Lt. Benjamin Potter, Ens. Edmund Stone.

1797. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Williams, Jr., Lt. Joseph Burgess, Ens. Benj. Williams.
3d Company:
Capt. Henry Wightman, Lt. Seth Keach, Ens. Waterman Burlingame.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Laban Latham, Lt. Harris Kelton, Ens. Joseph B. Leland.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Angell, Lt. Ezekiel Angell, Ens. Olney Angell.
June.
Lt. Olney Angell, Ens. Caleb Bastow.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Caleb Westcot, 1st Maj. Benjamin Fry.
May.
Providence Company:
Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Stephen Randall, Ens. Payton Dana.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Benj. Jenckes, Lt. Richard Whipple, Ens. Nathaniel Walker.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Joseph Follett, Lt. Noah Ballou, Jr., Ens. Ebenezer Carpenter.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Caleb Fisk, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Gideon Austin, Jr.
Glocester Company:
Capt. Nathan Cooper, Lt. Esek Brown, Jr., Ens. Isaac Wade.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.
Johnston Company:
Capt. Daniel Wilbur, Lt. Albro Cleveland, Ens. John Pain.
June.
Foster Company:
Capt. Daniel Howard, Lt. Abiathar Young, Ens. Squire Bucklin, Jr.
May.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. George Thurston.
Brigade Inspector Cyrus French.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Tyler, 1st Maj. Joseph Noyes, Jr.
Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. John Barber, Lt. John Fowler, Ens. Peleg Shaw.
2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Bliven, Lt. George Wells, Ens. Joshua Noyes.

1797. May.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Potter, Lt. Samuel Taylor, Ens. Nathan Stillman.
4th Company:
Capt. Ichabod Clarke, Lt. Arnold Saunders, Ens. Joel Crandall.
Charlestown—2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Church, Lt. Browning Greene, Ens. Jeffery Hazard.
June.
Brig.-Gen. Stephen Wightman.
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Rhodes.
1st Maj. Jeremiah Thurston, nnd Maj. Ethan Crandall.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Braddock Peckham, Lt. Benjamin York, Ens. James York.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Wm. Tanner, 2nd, Lt. Benj. Langworthy, Ens. Amos Langworthy.
2nd Company:
Capt. Rowland Babcock, Lt. Peleg Babcock, Ens. Henry Burdick.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Maxson, Lt. John Kinyon, Ens. Samuel Peckham.
4th Company:
Capt. John Tanner, Lt. Matthew Stillman, Ens. Caleb Church, 2nd.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant James Updike, 1st Maj. Benjamin Lewis,
2nd Maj. Esbon Sanford.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Royal Vaughan, Lt. Daniel Hunt, Ens. Joseph Corey, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. George Bissell, Lt. Thomas R. Congdon, Ens. Christ. Northup.
3d Company:
Capt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Lt. George Congdon (son of James),
Ens. Nicholas Reynolds.
4th Company:
Capt. James Shearman, Lt. Henry Congdon, Ens. Lowry Shearman.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Hiams Bates, Lt. Peter Weaver, Ens. Reynolds Lawton.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Maguire, Lt. Gideon Arnold, Ens. Stephen Lewis, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Lewis, Lt. Jonathan Wilcox, Ens. John Lewis.
May.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Elisha R. Gardner, 1st Maj. George James,
2nd Maj. Gideon J. Babcock.

1797. May.

South Kingstown—2nd Company:
Capt. Levi Totten, Lt. Silas Clarke, Ens. Robert Brown.

3d Company:
Capt. Enoch Steadman, Lt. William Knowles, Ens. John Knowles.

4th Company:
Capt. Richard Gardner, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel H. Gardner, Ens. Lodowick Coon.

Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. Silas Kinyon, Lt. John Lillibridge, Ens. George Kinyon.

2nd Company:
Capt. Rowse Clarke, Lt. Benjamin Wilbur, Ens. Ezekiel Johnson.

June.

Lt.-Col. Commandant George James, 1st Maj. Gideon J. Babcock, 2nd Maj. Levi Totten.

South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Benj. T. Sheffield, Lt. John Cranston, Ens. John R. Sheffield.

2nd Company:
Capt. Silas Clarke, Lt. Robert Brown, Ens. Joseph M. Knowles.

Oct.

4th Company:
Lieut. Lodowick Coon, Ens. Joseph Taylor, 2nd.

Richmond—2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wilbur, Lt. Ezekiel Johnson, Ens. Joseph Maxson.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Taylor, 1st Maj. Edward Wilcox, 2nd Maj. Stukely Hill.

Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.

Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Gardner Thurston, Ens. George Maxson.

North Kingstown Company:
Capt. William T. Congdon, Lt. Geo. Thomas, Jr., Ens. Joshua Brown.

Exeter Company:
Capt. Ebenezer Wilcox, Lt. Jeffery Hazard, Ens. Leonard Ensworth.

South Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.

Richmond Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Gardner Phillips.

June.

Charlestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Henry Greene, Ens. Gideon Burdick.

1797. May.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Allen Johnson.

Brigade Inspector Charles Brayton.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Westcot, 1st Maj. Moses Arnold, 2nd Maj. Micah Whitmarsh.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Bennett Low, Lt. Thomas Stafford, Ens. Remington Arnold.

2nd Company:

Capt. Charles Brayton, Lt. Jonathan Tiffany, Ens. James Babson.

3d Company:

Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Dutee Arnold.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Browning Nichols, Lt. Daniel Taylor, Ens. James Sweet, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. William Gardner, Lt. John Place, Ens. Russell Johnson.

Dec.

2nd Major William Gardiner.

East Greenwich—2nd Company:

Capt. Peleg Clarke, Lt. Russell Johnson, Ens. John Mawney.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Silas Bailey, 1st Maj. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., 2nd Maj. Solomon Mathewson, Jr.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Rhodes Wightman, Lt. Joseph Mathewson, Ens. Amos Hopkins.

2nd Company:

Capt. Augustus Ellis, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Oliver Moon.

3d Company:

Capt. Gardner T. Kinyon, Lt. Job Tillinghast, Ens. William Tanner.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Peleg Arnold, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Ezra Ramsdale.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Milward, Lt. Asaph Bowen, Ens. Nicholas Whitford.

3d Company:

Capt. Benedict Johnson, Lt. Reuben Whitman, Ens. Stephen Mathewson.

4th Company:

Capt. Johnson Jordan, Lt. Samuel Peck, Ens. Benjamin Clarke.

June.

Coventry—1st Company:

Ens. Edmund Arnold.

1797. May.
Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson, 1st Maj. Joseph Arnold,
2nd Maj. Stukely Hudson.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Job Greene, Lt. Othniel Wightman, Ens. George Greene.

West Greenwich Company:
Capt. John Tillinghast, Lt. Wm. H. Davis, Ens. Thos. Mathewson.

Coventry Company:
Capt. Job Mathewson, Lt. Silas Westcot, Ens. Joseph Wickes, Jr.

June.
West Greenwich Company:
Ensign Thomas Case.

Oct.
Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Othniel Wightman, Lieut. George Greene.

May.
Independent Companies:
The Washington Cavalry:
Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Samuel E. Gardner,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah N. Potter, Cornet Thomas H. Hazard.

The Johnston Rangers:
Capt. John M'Donald, 1st Lieut. Joseph Mathewson,
2nd Lieut. Elijah Day, Ens. Elisha Waterman.

The Kingston Reds:
Capt. John Waite, 1st Lieut. William C. Clarke,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Underwood, Ens. Joshua B. Curtis.

The Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Joseph Steere, 1st Lieut. Jesse Potter,
2nd Lieut. Ahab Sayles, Ens. John Hawkins.

The Kentish Troop:
Capt. Preserved Hall, 1st Lieut. Westcot Stone,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Weaver, Cornet Richard R. Reynolds.
Quarter-Master David Greene.

The North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. Gardner Reynolds, 1st Lieut. Thurston Northup,
2nd Lieut. John Northup (son of Lebbeus), Ens. Samuel D. Allen.

The Cranston Blues:
Capt. James Parkerson, 1st Lieut. Andrew Knight, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. David Nicholas, Ens. Nehemiah Knight, Jr.

The Cumberland Light Infantry:
Capt. Nathaniel Newman, 1st Lieut, Benjamin Hall,
2d Lieut. Joseph Mowry. Ens. Stephen Josslin.

1797. May.

The Coventry Rangers:
Capt. John Bowen, 1st Lieut. Stephen Bowen,
2nd Lieut. John Ramsdale, Ens. Caleb Mathewson.

The Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Daniel Sunderlin, Jr., 1st Lieut. Vinson Gardner,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah G. Northup, Ens. John Clarke.

The Artillery Company of Town of Newport:
Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Joseph Boss, Jr.

The Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Israel Manchester,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah Manton, Cornet Jeremiah Knight, Jr.
Quartermaster John Manton.

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the Town of Providence:
Capt. Ebenezer Macomber, 1st Lieut. Christopher Hill,
2nd Lieut. Nicholas D. Greene, Ens. Amos Warner.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:
Capt. Robert Taylor, Jr., 1st Lieut. Thomas Williams,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Jackson, Ens. Nathan Angell, Jr.

The Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Israel Arnold, 1st Lieut. Rhodes Greene,
2nd Lieut. Thomas W. Greene, Ens. John Arnold.

The Corps of Light Dragoons—Providence County:
Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith,
Maj. Sylvanus Hopkins, Capt. Edward Dexter,
Lieut. Christopher C. Olney, Cornet Elisha Dyer.

The United Train of Artillery in Providence:
Col. Nathan Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John Carlile, Maj. Peter Grinnell,
Capt. James Burr, Lieut. Sylvanus Tillinghast.

The Light Company of the First Regiment—Providence County:
Capt. James Ormsbee, Lieut. Cromwell Barney, Ens. Joseph Baker.

June.

The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry:
Capt. Thomas Phillips, 1st. Lieut. Caleb Bailey,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Matteson, Ens. Samuel Remington.

The Artillery Company—Bristol County:
Capt. Samuel Wardwell, 1st Lieut. William D'Wolfe,
2nd Lieut. Samuel V. Peck, Ens. John Bradford.

Oct.

The Ready Volunteers—Bristol County:
Capt. John T. Child, 1st Lieut. Thomas Kinnicut,
2nd Lieut. Calvin Martin, Cornet Daniel Bradford, Jr.

1797. Oct.
The Kentish Guards:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, 1st Lieut. Earl Morey,
2nd Lieut. William Greene Spencer, Ens. Jonathan Salisbury.
The Kentish Light Infantry:
Capt. Job Greene, 1st Lieut. John Arnold, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Thomas Taylor, Ens. Christ. Greene (son of Christ.).

1798. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Peleg Arnold, Chief.
George Brown,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Holden.
Clerk, Newport County, Christopher Ellery.
" Providence " Paul Allen, Jr.
" Washington " John Hazard, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.
" Newport " William V. King, in room of Christopher Ellery, resigned.
Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Constant Taber, Chief. Robert Rogers, Clerk.
Oliver Durfee,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Edward Thurston, Sheriff.
Nicholas Carr.
Oct. Benjamin Gardiner, 2nd Justice, in room of Oliver Durfee, Deceased.
May. Providence County:
Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton,
John Dorrance,
Arnold Paine, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
William Tyler (of Foster).
June. William Larned, Special Justice.
Sept. Wm. Rhodes, Special Sheriff.
May. Bristol County:
Samuel Allen, Chief. Richard Smith, Jr., Clerk.
William Barton,
Josiah Finney,
Joseph Reynolds, Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Daniel Cole.

1798. June. Washington County:

Jos. Hoxsie, Chief. May. Samuel E. Gardner, Clerk.
Robert Stanton,
Thomas Tefft,
William Hammond, May. Walter White, Sheriff.
John Waite.

Kent County:

Thomas Rice, Chief. May. Hopkins Cooke, Sheriff.
Benjamin Johnson, ——
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich),
Jacob Greene (of East Greenwich), Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
William Greene (son of Philip).

Christopher Ellery, Public Notary, Newport County.
Samuel Chace, " Providence "
George Thomas, " Washington "
Richard Smith, Jr., " Bristol "
Hopkins Cooke, " Kent "
Samuel Brown, Public Notary, Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton.
William T. Miller, Public Notary, Warren.

Senator in Congress for next six years ensuing, Ray Greene.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Jonathan Almy.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
George Tillinghast,
William Richmond,
William Tyler, 2nd,
William Jones,
Wheeler Martin,
Obadiah Brown.

Warwick:
James Jerauld,
Joseph Arnold,
James Rhodes,
George Greene,
Edward Anthony,
Thomas Lippitt,
Henry Remington.

Westerly:
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxon.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Daniel Updike,
Nicholas C. Northup,
Oliver Gardiner,
Slocum Hall,
Jonathan Reynolds (son of William).

South Kingstown:
John Segar,
Samuel Helme,
Cyrus French,
Gideon J. Babcock.

East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Andrew Boyd,
Jonathan Pitcher,
Pardon Tillinghast.

1798. May.

Smithfield:
Elisha Olney,
Benjamin Sheldon,
Edward Medbury,
Joel Aldrich,
Thomas Mann.

Scituate:
John Harris,
Stephen Harris,
John Wilkinson,
Benjamin Angell,
Gideon Austin, Jr.,
Peleg Fisk, Jr.,
Elisha Mathewson,
Gideon Angell.

West Greenwich:
Levi Whitford,
Caleb Hall,
George Potter,
Stephen Wilcox,
Amos Jaquays,
Hall Matteson,
Clarke Greene.

Coventry:
William Stone,
Joseph Manchester,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Wickes, Jr.,
Job Mathewson,
Silas Westcot,
John Colegrove,
Benjamin Fenner.

Middletown:
Elisha Allen,
Clarke Taggart,
Elisha Barker.

Bristol:
Thomas Swan,
Jonathan Russell,
Richard Smith, Jr.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Bedford Dennis,
Joseph Durfee.

Little Compton:
Nathaniel Searle,
James Brownell,
Benjamin Tompkins.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Seth Snell.

Cumberland:
Philip Capron,
Jotham Carpenter,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Ebenezer Carpenter.

Richmond:
James Sheldon,
James Potter,
Jonathan Maxson,
Jeremiah Tefft,
Josias Lillibridge.

Cranston:
John R. Arnold,
John Mawney,
Stephen Fenner, Jr.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Randall Wells,
Josiah Witter,
Moses Barber,
Samuel Gardiner, Jr.,
Thomas P. Gardiner.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Harding Harris,
Joseph Williams,
Ezekiel Angell.

North Providence:
Hope Angell,
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend,
James Martin,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphrey, Jr.

1798. May.

Foster:
Daniel Howard,
Simeon Seamans,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,

June.

Portsmouth:
Henry Lawton,
Gideon Dennis,
Tillinghast Almy.

Warwick:
Nathan Arnold.

North Kingstown:
Benjamin L. Peckham.

Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere,
William Arnold,
Daniel Tourtellot,
Jesse Armstrong,
Bazaleel Pain.

Charlestown:
Benjamin Hoxsie,
Peleg Cross, Jr.,
John Collier.

Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Christopher Peirce,
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Lillibridge Barber,
Robert Crandall,
Matthew Clarke,
Samuel Bissell,
Nathaniel Rathbun,
Daniel Tillinghast.

Warren:
Benjamin Barton.

Cranston:
Rhodes Greene,
Matthew Manchester, Jr.

Oct.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Howland.

Oct.

Coventry:
Rufus Mathewson, in room of
Joseph Wickes, Jr.; Deceased.

Newport:
William V. King,
Robert Rogers.

Providence:
James Fenner,
Paul Allen, Jr.

Foster:
Silas Slaughter, in room of Simeon Seamans, Deceased.

North Kingstown:
John Hazard, Jr.

South Kingstown:
Samuel E. Gardiner.

Feb.

Bristol:
Levi D'Wolfe,
Gustavus Baylies.

Cumberland:
John Rogers.

Militia of the State:
Major-General Simeon Martin.
Quarter-Master-Gen. John Mathewson.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Adjutant-Gen. Daniel Sheldon.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. Isaac Senter, M. D.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. Military Hospital Isaac Senter, M. D.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allen.
Brigade Inspector Ebenezer Burrill.

1798. Feb.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant William Tew, 1st Maj. Benjamin Brownell, 2nd Maj. Joseph Boss, Jr.

Newport—1st Company:

Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. Samuel Watson.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. Joshua Hiscox, Ens. Rowse J. Potter.

3d Company:

Capt. Charles Davenport, Lt. Thomas Tilly, Ens. Azariah Albro.

4th Company:

Capt. Peleg Cranston, Lt. Daniel Dunham, Ens. William Helme.

Portsmouth—1st Company:

Capt. George Brownell, Lt. George Cooke, Ens. Noah Gray.

2nd Company:

Capt. Peleg Almy, Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr., Ens. Stephen Cornell.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Thomas Carr, Lt. John Carr, Ens. Edward Hull.

Middletown Company:

Capt. Giles Manchester, Lt. James Irish, Ens. Christopher Barker.

June.

Newport—2nd Company:

Lieut. Lawton Burdick, Ens. Edward Davis, Jr.

May.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. John Bailey, 2nd Maj. Thomas Durfee.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Abraham Manchester, Lt. Benjomin Cooke, Ens. Holder Almy.

2nd Company:

Capt. Philip Sisson, Lt. Peirce Dwelley, Ens. Benjamin Durfee.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Briggs, Jr, Lt. Joseph Cooke.

June.

Ens. Prince Durfee.

May.

Little Compton—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Briggs, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Owen Grinnell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Joseph Peirce, Lt. Jonathan Hilliard, Ens. Jedediah Wood.

1798. May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Adams, 1st. Maj. Benjamin Cole, 2nd Maj. Thomas Church.

Bristol Company:

Capt. Loring Finney, Lt. William Reynolds, Ens. Timothy Bosworth.

June.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. William Hoar, Lt. Preserved Alger, Ens. Caleb Carr, 2nd.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Saunders, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Jr., Ens. Seth Cole.

Barrington Company:

Capt. Ebenezer Peck, Lt. John Harding, Ens. James Bowen.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Alexander Thomas, 1st Maj. Samuel Sanford, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Bosworth.

Newport and Jamestown Company:

Capt. Robert Dunham, Lt. John Tew, Ens. Michael Moulton.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:

Capt. William Lawton, Lt. Walter Cornell, Ens. John Peabody.

Bristol Company:

Capt. John Short, Lt. Thomas Peirce, Ens. Samuel Child.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. William Southworth, Lt. Benjamin Coe, Ens. Andrew Taylor.

June.

Tiverton Company:

Capt. William Humphrey, Lt. Philip Manchester, Ens. Wm. Durfee.

Oct.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. Andrew Taylor, Lt. Sanford Almy, Ens. Walter Wilbour.

June.

Providence County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. William Barton.

May.

Brigade Inspector Amos M. Atwell.

1st Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Abbott, 1st Maj. Jabez Gorham, 2nd Maj. Jeremiah Whiting.

1798. May.
Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Parker Clarke, Lt. Joshua Rathbun, Ens. Jesse Whitmore.
2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Howland, Lt. Haile Gladding, Ens. Benj. Hoppin, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Abel Allen, Lt. Thomas Sessions, Ens. Stephen Smith.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Lt. Edward Luther, Ens. William F. Greene.
5th Company:
Capt. Samuel Kempton, Lt. Joseph Carlile, Ens. William Church.
North Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Emor Whipple, Lt. Daniel Smith, Ens. Stephen Williams.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Mason, Lt. Jesse Salsbury, Ens. Arnold Jenckes.
June.
Providence—4th Company:
Lieut. William F. Greene, Ens. John Searle.
2nd Company:
Ens. Ebenezer Johnson, in room of Benjamin Hoppin, Jr., resigned.
May.
2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Arnold, 1st Maj. Nathan Dexter,
2nd Maj. William Ballou.
Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, Lt. Thomas Angell, Ens. David Jenckes.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Wilkinson, Jr., Lt. Cyrus Arnold, Ens. Asa Arnold.
4th Company:
Capt. John Angell, Lt. Samuel Mowry, Ens. Stephen Angell.
Cumberland—1st Company:
Capt. Wm. Whipple, Lt. Jon'th'n Ray, Ens. Jos. Whipple (son of Moses).
2nd Company:
Capt. Ariel Ballou, Lt. Joseph Jenckes, Ens. Pelatiah Ballou.
3d Company:
Capt. Eleazer Whipple, Lt. Esek Cook, Ens. Nathan Whipple.
June.
Smithfield—3d Company:
Capt. Daniel Winsor, Lt. Israel Aldrich, Ens. William Foster.
May.
3d Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph,
2nd Maj. Benoni Colvin.

1798. May.
Scituate—1st Company:
Capt. Ezra Knight, Lt. David Relph, Ens. William Randall.
3d Company:
Capt. Gideon Angell, Lt. James Whipple, Ens. Angell Austin.
4th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Bishop, Lt. Daniel Walker, Ens. Nathan Hopkins.
June.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Kimball, Lt. Clements Smith, Ens. Richard Aldrich.
May.
4th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Elijah Armstrong, 1st Maj. Thomas Mitchell,
2nd Maj. Benedict Burlingame, Jr.
Glocester—1st Company:
Capt. Wm. Hawkins, Jr., Lt. Samuel Steere, Jr., Ens. John Williams.
2nd Company:
Capt. Jireh Ballou, Lt. Nathan Williams, Ens. Jesse Inman.
3d Company:
Capt. Oliver Owen, Lt. Jenckes Sprague, Ens. Adser Eddy.
4th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Emerson, Lt. Caleb Logee, Ens. Christopher Sayles.
5th Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Kelly, Lt. James Reynolds, Ens. Jonathan Thornton.
6th Company:
Capt. John Greene, Lt. Anan Evans, Ens. Nicholas Brown.
5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Hugh Cole, 1st Maj. Thomas Parker,
2nd Maj. Nicholas Potter.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Geo. Baker, Jr., Lt. Southworth Griffith, Ens. Stephen Bennett.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Davis, Lt. William Davis, Ens. Benjamin Round.
3d Company:
Capt. Abraham Phillips, Lt. Nathaniel Phillips, Ens. Jonathan Hill.
4th Company:
Capt. John Eddy, Lt. William Potter, Ens. Peleg Round.
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Briggs, 1st Maj. John Westcot,
2nd Maj. Joseph Alverson.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph Harris, Lt. Benjamin Potter, Ens. Edmund Stone.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Williams, Jr., Lt. Joseph Burgess, Ens. Benjamin Williams.

1798. May.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Laban Latham, Lt. Harris Kelton, Ens. Joseph B. Leland.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Angell, Lt. Olney Angell, Ens. Caleb Bastow.
June.
Cranston—3d Company:
Capt. Seth Keach, Lt. Waterman Burlingame, Ens. Peleg Arnold.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Caleb Westcot, 1st Maj. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Maj. Joseph Follett.
Providence Company:
Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Stephen Randall, Ens. Payton Dana.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. Nathaniel Walker.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. Job Mowry, Lt. George Streeter, Ens. Richard Sayles.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Noah Ballou, Jr., Lt. Ebenezer Carpenter, Ens. Amos Arnold.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Caleb Fisk, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Gideon Austin, Jr.
Glocester Company:
Capt. Nathan Cooper, Lt. Esek Brown, Jr., Ens. Isaac Wade.
Foster Company:
Capt. Daniel Howard, Lt. Abiathar Young, Ens. Squire Bucklin, Jr.
Cranston Company:
Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.
Johnston Company:
Capt. Daniel Wilbour, Lt. Albro Cleveland, Ens. John Paine.
June.
Washington County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. William Rhodes.
May.
1st Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Rhodes, 1st Maj. Jeremiah Thurston,
2nd Maj. Ethan Crandall.
Westerly—1st Company:
Capt. John Barber, Lt. John Fowler, Ens. Peleg Shaw.
2nd Company:
Capt. Arnold Bliven, Lt. George Wells, Ens. Joshua Noyes.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathan Potter, Lt. Samuel Taylor, Ens. Nathan Stillman.

1798. May.
4th Company:
Capt. Ichabod Clarke, Lt. Arnold Saunders, Ens. Joel Crandall.
Charlestown—2nd Company:
Capt. Asa Church, Lt. Browning Greene, Ens. Jeffery Hazard.
Hopkinton—2nd Company:
Capt. Rowland Babcock, Lt. Peleg Babcock, Ens. Henry Burdick.
3d Company:
Capt. John Kenyon, Lt. Samuel Peckham, Ens. Benj. Maxson, Jr.
June.
Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Noyes, Jr.
Charlestown—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin York, Lt. James York, Ens. Philip Taylor.
Hopkinton—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Langworthy, Lt. Amos Langworthy, Jr.,
Ens. Phineas Edwards, Jr.
Feb.
2nd Company:
Ens. Luke Babcock.
May.
2nd Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant James Updike, 1st Maj, Benjamin Lewis,
2nd Maj, Ezbon Sanford.
North Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Royal Vaughan, Lt. Daniel Hunt, Ens. Benjamin Whitford, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. George Birsell, Lt. Thos. R. Congdon, Ens. Christopher Northup.
3d Company:
Capt. Lodowick Updike, Jr., Lt. Nicholas Reynolds.
4th Company:
Capt. James Shearman, Lt. Henry Congdon.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Hiams Bates, Lt. Peter Weaver, Ens. Reynolds Lawton.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Maguire, Lt. Gideon Arnold, Ens. Stephen Lewis, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Lewis, Lt. Jonathan Wilcox, Ens. John Lewis.
June.
North Kingstown—3d Company:
Lieut. George Congdon, Ens. Nicholas Reynolds.
4th Company:
Ens. Robert Shearman.

 see forward 4 pages for p. 4

1798. May.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George James, 1st Maj. Gideon J. Babcock, 2nd Maj. Silas Kenyon.
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin T. Sheffield, Lt. John Cranston, Ens. John R. Sheffield.
2nd Company:
Capt. Silas Clarke, Lt. Robert Brown, Ens. Joseph N. Knowles.
3d Company:
Capt. Enoch Steadman, Lt. William Knowles, Ens. John Knowles.
4th Company:
Capt. Richard Gardiner, Jr., Lt. Lodowick Coon, Ens. Jos. Taylor, 2nd.
June.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. John Lillibridge, Lt. Jonathan Potter, Ens. Joseph Tefft, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Benjamin Wilbur, Lt. Ezekiel Johnson, Ens. William Larkin.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant William Taylor, 1st Maj. Edward Wilcox, 2nd Maj. Stukely Hill.
Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Henry Greene, Ens. Gideon Burdick.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Nath'n Barber, Lt. Gardiner Thurston. June, Ens. Russell Maxson.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. George Thomas, Jr., Lt. Joshua Brown, Ens. Thomas Rathbun.
Exeter Company:
Capt. Jeffery Hazard, Lt. Leonard Ensworth, Ens. Robert Crandall.
South Kingstown Company:
Capt. Samuel Stanton, Lt. Daniel Tefft, Ens. Isaac Sheldon.
Richmond Company:
Capt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Gardiner Phillips.
June.
Kent County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Isaac Johnson.
May.
Brigade Inspector Charles Brayton.
1st Regiment—Kent County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Westcot, 1st Maj. Moses Arnold, 2nd Maj. William Gardiner.

1798. May.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Bennett Low, Lt. Thomas Stafford, Ens. Remington Arnold.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Tiffany, Lt. James Babson, Ens. Nathaniel Millard.

3d Company:

Capt. Pardon Potter, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Dutee Arnold.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Browning Nichols, Lt. Daniel Taylor, Ens. Thomas Bently.

2nd Company:

Capt. Peleg Clarke, Lt. Russell Johnson, Ens. John Mawney.

Oct.

Warwick—2nd Company:

Lieut. Dutee Arnold, Ens. Lowry Chace.

Feb.

East Greenwich—2nd Company:

Ens. Benjamin Cornell.

May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Silas Bailey, 1st Maj. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., 2nd Maj. Solomon Mathewson, Jr.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Rhodes Whitman, Lt. Amon Hopkins, Ens. Christopher Hopkins.

2nd Company:

Capt. Augustus Ellis, Lt. Samuel Gardiner, Ens. Oliver Moon.

3d Company:

Capt. Job H. Tillinghast, Lt. William Tanner, Ens. Noah Parker.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Peleg Arnold, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Edmund Arnold.

2nd Company:

Capt. Asaph Bowen, Lt. Nicholas Whitford, Ens. Ichabod Scott.

3d Company:

Capt. Reuben Whitman, Lt. Stephen Mathewson, Ens. Langford Weaver, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Johnson Jordan, Lt. Samuel Peck, Ens. Benjamin Clarke.

Oct.

1st Company:

Ens. Ezra Ramsdale, in room of Edmund Arnold, resigned.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Isaac Johnson, 1st Maj. Joseph Arnold, 2nd Maj. Stukely Hudson.

1798. May.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Othniel Wightman, Lt. George Greene, Ens. John Place.

West Greenwich Company:
Capt. John Tillinghast, Lt. William H. Davis, Ens. Thomas Case.

Coventry Company:
Capt. Job Mathewson, Lt. Silas Westcot, Ens. Joseph Wickes, Jr.

June.

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Arnold, Jr., 1st Maj. Stukely Hudson, 2nd Maj. Job Mathewson.

Coventry Company:
Capt. Silas Westcott, Lt. Joseph Wickes, Jr., Ens. Joseph Manchester.

Oct.

Lieut. Benjamin Greene.

May.

Independent Companies:

The Johnston Rangers:
Capt. John M'Donald, 1st Lieut. Joseph Mathewson, 2nd Lieut. Elijah Day, Ens. Elisha Waterman.

The Kentish Guards:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, 1st Lt. William G. Spencer, 2nd Lieut. Caleb Jerauld, Ens. Jonathan Salisbury.

The Smithfield Grenadiers:
Capt. William Harris, 1st Lieut. Ahab Mowry, 2nd Lieut. Christopher Dexter, Ens. Jesse Whipple.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers:
Capt. Robert Taylor, Jr., 1st Lieut. Thomas Williams, 2nd Lieut. Samuel Jackson, Ens. Nathan Angell, Jr.

The Glocester Light Infantry:
Capt. Joseph Steere, 1st Lieut. Jesse Potter, 2nd Lt. John Hawkins, Ens. Robert Durfee.

The Light Company of the 1st Regiment in Providence County:
Capt. James Ormsbee, Lieut. Cromwell Barney, Ens. Joseph Baker.

The North Kingstown Rangers:
Capt. David Gardiner, 1st Lieut. Thurston Northup, 2nd Lieut. John Northup (son of Lebbeus), Ens. Samuel D. Allen.

The Kentish Light Infantry:
Capt. Job Greene, 1st Lieut. Alexander Havens,
2nd Lieut. Thos. Taylor, Ens. Christopher Greene (son of Christopher).

Oct.

2nd Lieut. Christopher Greene, in room of Thomas Taylor, resigned.
Ens. Wanton Rice.

1798. May.

The Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Christopher Peirce, 1st Lieut. Jeremiah G. Northup,
2nd Lieut. Beriah Gardiner, Ens. Joseph Reynolds.

The Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the Town of Providence:
Capt. Jeremiah B. Howell, 1st Lieut. Nicholas D. Greene,
2nd Lieut. Tristam Burgess, Ens. Amos Warner.

The Kingston Reds:
Capt John Waite, 1st Lieut. Robert F. Noyes,
2nd Lieut. Joseph Babcock, Ens. Joshua B. Curtis.

The Cranston Blues:
Capt. James Parkerson, 1st Lieut. David Nicholas,
2nd Lieut. Nehemiah Knight, 2nd, Ens. David Randall.

The Washington Cavalry:
Capt. Rowland Brown, 1st Lieut. Francis Hassard,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah N. Potter, Cornet Warren Gardiner.

The Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. John Arnold, 1st Lieut. Arthur Greene,
2nd Lieut. Elisha Arnold, Ens. John Warner.

The Artillery Company of the Town of Newport:
Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Frederick Crary.

The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry:
Capt. Thomas Phillips, 1st Lieut. Caleb Bailey,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Matteson, Ens. Samuel Remington.

The Kentish Troop:
Capt. Westcot Stone, 1st Lieut. Christopher Weaver,
2nd Lieut. David Greene, Cornet Henry Niles.

The Captain-General's Cavaliers:
Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Manton,
2nd Lieut. Jeremiah Knight, Cornet John Manton,
Quarter-Master Stephen Sheldon.

The United Train of Artillery in Providence:
Col. Nathan Fisher, Lt.-Col. John Carlile, Maj. Peter Grinnell,
Capt. James Burr, Lieut. Benjamin H. Hall.

June.

The Independent Company of Cadets in the Town of Providence:
Capt. George R. Burrill, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hoppin, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. William Blodget, Jr., Ens. Henry Rice, Jr.

The Train of Artillery in the Town and County of Bristol:
Capt. Samuel Wardwell, 1st Lieut. William D'Wolfe,
2nd Lieut. Samuel V. Peck, Ens. Jacob Babbitt.

1798. June.

The Newport Guards:

Capt. Wing Spooner, 1st Lieut. John Aleman,
2nd Lieut John Spooner, Ens. Charles Dunham.

The United Artillery Company of Kent County:

Capt. Jeremiah Fenner, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Greene,
2nd Lieut. Samuel Remington, Ens. John Westcott.

Oct.

The Ready Volunteers:

Capt. John T. Child, 1st Lieut. Thomas Kinnicutt,
2nd Lieut. Calvin Martin, Cornet Daniel Bradford, Jr.

The Federal Blues—Bristol County:

Capt. John Stockford, Lt. Samuel Peck, Ens. Ebenezer Luther, Jr.

1799. June. Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court:

Peleg Arnold, Chief.
Ezekiel Gardiner, Jr.,
Walter Cooke,
Joshua Bicknall,
Thomas Holden.

May. Clerk, Newport County, William V. King.
" Providence " Paul Allen, Jr.
" Washington " John Hazard, Jr.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Constant Taber, Chief. Robert Rogers, Clerk.
Benjamin Gardiner,
Perez Richmond,
William Anthony, Edward Thurston, Sheriff.
Nicholas Carr.

Providence County:

Caleb Harris, Chief. James Fenner, Clerk.
John Burton,
John Dorrance,
Arnold Paine, Nehemiah Knight, Sheriff.
William Tyler (of Foster),
resigned Oct.
William Larned, Special Justice.

June. Richard Steere, " "
David Sayles, " "

1799. May. Washington County:

Joseph Hoxsie, Chief.	Samuel E. Gardiner, Clerk.
Robert Stanton,	
Thomas Tefft,	
William Hammond,	Walter White, Sheriff.
John Waite.	

Bristol County:

Samuel Allen, Chief.	Richard Smith, Jr., Clerk.
William Barton,	
Josiah Finney,	
Joseph Reynolds,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Daniel Cole.	

Kent County:

Thomas Rice, Chief.	Hopkins Cooke, Clerk.
Benjamin Johnson,	
Stephen Greene (of East Greenwich),	
Jacob Greene,	Jonathan Niles, Sheriff.
William Greene (son of Philip).	

Christopher Ellery,	Public Notary,	Newport	County.
Samuel Chace,	"	Providence	"
George Rawson Burrill,	"	"	"
George Thomas,	"	Washington	"
Richard Smith, Jr.,	"	Bristol	"
Hopkins Cooke,	"	Kent	"
Samuel Brown,	"	Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton.	
William T. Miller,	"	Warren.	

Committee to report on state of Ferry Wharves:
John L. Boss, Samuel Wardwell, Benjamin Gardiner.

William Cahoon,	Inspector of Tobacco,	Town of	Newport.
Zephaniah Andrews,	"	"	Providence.
Henry Remington,	"	"	Warwick.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Sherburne,
Christopher Ellery,
Robert Taylor,
Jonathan Almy,
William V. King,
Robert Rogers.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
George Tillinghast,
William Richmond,
William Tyler, 2nd,
William Jones,
Wheeler Martin,
Obadiah Brown,
James Fenner,
Paul Allen, Jr.,
Benjamin Reynolds,
James Utter Arnold.

Portsmouth:
Henry Lawton,

 See bound 2 pages

1799. May.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Dennis,
Thomas Shearman.
Warwick:
James Jerauld,
Joseph Arnold,
James Rhodes,
Edward Anthony,
Thomas Lippitt,
Henry Remington,
Nathan Arnold.
Westerly:
Samuel Bliven,
Joseph Potter,
Paul Maxson,
Joseph Pendleton.
North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Nicholas C. Northup,
Oliver Gardiner,
Slocum Hall,
Jonathan Reynolds (son of William),
Benjamin L. Peckham,
John Hazard, Jr.
South Kingstown:
John Segar,
Caleb Tefft,
Samuel Helme,
Cyrus French,
Gideon J. Babcock,
Samuel E. Gardiner,
Barber Peckham,
Christ. Robinson, Jr.,
James Shearman, Jr.
East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Andrew Boyd,
Jonathan Pitcher,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Thomas Howland,
John Vaughan,
David Vaughan, Jr.
Scituate:
John Harris,
Scituate:
John Wilkinson,
Benjamin Angell,
Gideon Austin,
Peleg Fisk, Jr.,
Elisha Mathewson.
Glocester:
Zebedee Hopkins,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Nathaniel Wade,
Samuel Winsor,
Richard Steere,
William Arnold,
Jesse Armstrong,
Bazaleel Pain,
Simeon Steere,
John Easton, Jr.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Benjamin Hoxsie,
Peleg Cross, Jr.,
Simeon Babcock,
John Collier,
Daniel Edwards.
West Greenwich:
Levi Whitford,
Caleb Hall,
George Potter,
Stephen Wilcox,
Amos Jacqways,
Hall Matteson,
Clarke Greene.
Coventry:
William Stone,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Rice,
Job Mathewson,
Rufus Mathewson,
Joseph Manchester,
Silas Westcott,
Lowry Arnold,
John Remington.
Exeter:
Stephen Reynolds,
Zebulon Gardiner,

1799. May.

Exeter:
Stephen Champlin,
Jeffery Hazard,
Robert Crandall,
Matthew Clarke,
Samuel Bissell,
Nathan Rathbun,
Daniel Tillinghast,
Asa Wilcox.

Middletown:
Elisha Allen,
Clarke Taggart,
Parker Hall.

Bristol:
Levi D'Wolfe,
Gustavus Baylies,
Daniel Bradford,
Joseph Rawson.

Tiverton:
Thomas Durfee,
Lemuel Taber,
Redford Dennis,
Joseph Durfee.

Little Compton:
James Brownell,
Benjamin Tompkins,
Thomas Palmer,
Enos Gifford.

Warren:
William T. Miller,
Seth Snell,
Benjamin Barton.

Cumberland:
Philip Capron,
Nathaniel Shepardson,
Ebenezer Carpenter, June.
John Rogers.

Richmond:
James Sheldon,
Jonathan Maxson,
Jeremiah Tefft,
Francis Brown.

Cranston:
William Warner,
Stephen Fenner, Jr.,

Cranston:
Matt. Manchester, Jr.,
Samuel Budlong,
Christopher Knight.

Hopkinton:
David Nichols,
Josiah Witter,
Randall Wells,
Moses Barber,
Thomas Wells,
Samuel Gardiner, Jr.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Harding Harris,
Ezekiel Angell,
Isaac Fisk.

North Providence:
Ezekiel Whipple,
Caleb Jenckes,
Stephen Jenckes, Jr.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend,
James Martin,
Asa Bicknall,
Josiah Humphry, Jr.

Foster:
Daniel Howard,
Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.,
Silas Slaughter,
Hezekiah Seamans,
John Johnson,
Nehemiah Angell,
Caleb Baker.

South Kingstown:
Jonathan Reynolds, Jr.

Smithfield:
Elisha Olney,
Benjamin Sheldon,
Edward Medbury,
Joel Aldrich,
Thomas Mann,
Daniel Winsor,
Elijah Arnold.

North Providence:
Hope Angell.

1799. June. East Greenwich:
George Spencer,
Oliver Wickes.
Exeter:
Lillibridge Barber.
Cranston:
Benoni Lockwood.
Providence:
Nathan W. Jackson.
Tiverton:
Taylor Davenport.
Oct. Johnston:
Joshua Angel.

1799. May.

Militia of the State:
Mayor-General Simeon Martin.
Quarter-Master-Gen. William Learned.
Commissary-Gen. Charles Lippitt.
Adjutant-Gen. Ebenezer Burrill.
Director and Purveyor-Gen. of Military Hospital Isaac Senter, M. D.
Surgeon and Physician-Gen. Isaac Senter, M. D.

Newport and Bristol County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. Thomas Allin.
Brigade Inspector John Avery Collins.

1st Regiment—Newport County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Sheldon, 1st Maj. Benjamin Brownell,
2nd Maj. Joseph Boss, Jr.

Newport—1st Company:
Capt. William Allen, Lt. Samuel Carr, Ens. Samuel Watson.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Lyon, Lt. Lawton Burdick, Ens. Edward Davis, Jr.

3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Tilly, Lt. Azariah Albro, Ens. John Adams.

4th Company:
Capt. Peleg Cranston, Lt. William Helme, Ens. William Boss.

Portsmouth—1st Company:
Capt. George Brownell, Lt. George Cooke, Ens. Noah Gray.

2nd Company:
Capt. Thomas Potter, Jr.. Lt. Stephen Cornell, Ens. Benjamin Almy.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Gorton.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Thomas Carr, Lt. John Carr, Ens. Edward Hull.
Capt. John Carr, in room of Thomas Carr, who declines,
Lt. Edward Hull, Ens. John Weeden, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Giles Manchester, Lt. James Irish, Ens. Christopher Barker.

June.

Newport—1st Company:
Capt. Clarke Cooke, Lt. Lawton Burdick, Ens. William Cahoone.

1799. June.

2nd Company:

Capt. Henry G. Champlin, Lt. Joshua Hiscock, Ens. Rowse Potter.

May.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Benjamin Howland, 1st Maj. Thomas Durfee, 2nd Maj. Joseph Peirce.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Capt. Holder Almy, Lt. Philip Gray, Ens. Pardon Davenport.

2nd Company:

Capt. Philip Sisson, Lt. Peirce Dwelly, Ens. Benjamin Durfee.

3d Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Briggs, Jr., Lt. Joseph Cooke, Ens. Prince Durfee.

Little Compton—1st Company:

Capt. Thomas Briggs, Lt. Caleb Church, Ens. Owen Grinnell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Hilliard, Lt. Jedediah Wood, Ens. John Peirce.

June.

Tiverton—1st Company:

Ensign William Hicks, Jr.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Adams, 1st Maj. Benjamin Cole, 2nd Maj. Ebenezer Peck.

Bristol Company:

Capt. Loring Finney, Lt. William Reynolds, Ens. Timothy Bosworth.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. William Hoar, Lt. Preserved Alger, Ens. Caleb Carr, 2nd.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Saunders, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Jr., Ens. Seth Cole.

June.

Barrington Company:

Capt. John Harding, Lt. Hezekiah Salisbury, Ens. Joseph Grant, Jr.

Bristol Company:

Capt. William Reynolds, Lt. Timothy Bosworth, Ens. Stephen Talbee.

Oct.

Warren—1st Company:

Capt. Preserved Alger, Lt. Caleb Carr, 2nd, Ens. Jesse Davis.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Newport and Bristol Counties:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Alexander Thomas, 1st Maj. Samuel Sanford, 2nd Maj. Benjamin Bosworth.

1799. May.

Newport and Jamestown Company:
Capt. Robert Dunham, Lt. John Tew, Ens. Michael Moulton.

Portsmouth and Middletown Company:
Capt. William Lawton, Lt. Walter Cornell, Ens. John Peabody.

Bristol County Company:
Capt. John Short, Lt. Thomas Peirce, Ens. Samuel Child.

Tiverton Company:
Capt. William Humphrey, Lt. Philip Manchester, Ens. William Durfee.

Little Compton Company:
Capt. Andrew Taylor, Lt. Sanford Almy, Ens. Walter Wilbour.

Providence County Brigade:
Brig.-Gen. William Allin.
Brigade Inspector, Amos M. Atwell.

1st Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Stephen Abbott, 1st Maj. Jabez Gorham,
2nd Maj. Jeremiah Whiting.

Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Jesse Whitmore, Lt. William Holroyd, Jr., Ens. George Teel.

2nd Company:
Capt. Benj. Howland, Lt. Haile Gladding, Ens. Ebenezer Johnson.

3d Company:
Capt. Abel Allen, Lt. Thomas Sessions, Ens. Stephen Smith.

4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Snow, Jr., Lt. William F. Greene, Ens. John Searle.

5th Company:
Capt. Samuel Kempton, Lt. Joseph Carlile, Ens. William Church.

North Providence—1st Company:
Capt. Emor Whipple, Lt. Daniel Smith, Ens. Stephen Williams.

2nd Company:
Capt. James Mason, Lt. Jesse Salisbury, Ens. Arnold Jenckes.

2nd Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Daniel Arnold, 1st Maj. William Ballou,
2nd Maj. Eleazer Whipple.

Smithfield—1st Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, Lt. Thomas Angell, Ens. Daniel Jenckes.

2nd Company:
Capt. Cyrus Arnold, Lt. Asa Arnold, Ens. Israel Arnold.

3d Company:
Capt. Daniel Winsor, Lt. William Foster.

June.

Ens. William Mowry.

1799. Oct.

Ens. Gardner Aldrich.

May.

4th Company:

Capt. John Angell, Lt. Samuel Mowry, Ens. Stephen Angell.

Cumberland—1st Company:

Capt. Wm. Whipple, Lt. Jona. Ray, Ens. Joseph Whipple (son of Moses).

2nd Company:

Capt. Ariel Ballou, Lt. Welcome Jillson, Ens. Elijah Darling.

3d Company:

Capt. Esek Cooke, Jr., Lt. Nathan Whipple, Ens. Eleazer Brown.

Oct.

2nd Company:

Capt. Welcome Jillson, Lt. Elijah Darling.

May.

3d Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Knight, 1st Maj. Thomas Relph, 2nd Maj. Benoni Colvin.

Scituate—1st Company:

Capt. Ezra Knight, Lt. David Relph, Ens. William Randall.

2nd Company:

Capt. Clements Smith, Lt. Richard Aldrich, Ens. Gideon Harris.

3d Company:

Capt. Gideon Angell, Lt. James Whipple, Ens. Angell Austin.

4th Company:

Capt. Daniel Walker, Lt. Junia Young, Ens. John Aldrich.

4th Regiment—Providence County:

Lt.-Col-Commandant Elijah Armstrong, 1st Maj. Thomas Mitchell, 2nd Maj. Benedict Burlingame, Jr.

Glocester—1st Company:

Capt. Samuel Steere, Jr., Lt. Richard Burlingame, Ens. Pascal Paoli Wheeler.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jireh Ballou, Lt. Nathan Williams, Ens. Jesse Inman.

3d Company:

Capt. Oliver Owen, Lt. Jenckes Sprague. Ens. Adser Eddy.

4th Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Emerson, Lt. Caleb Logee, Ens. Christopher Sayles.

5th Company:

Capt. Ezekiel Kelly, Lt. James Reynolds, Ens. Jonathan Thornton.

6th Company:

Capt. John Greene, Lt. Anan Evans, Ens. Nicholas Brown.

1799. May.
5th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Hugh Cole, 1st Maj. Thomas Parker,
2nd Maj. Nicholas Potter.
Foster—1st Company:
Capt. Southworth Griffith, Lt. Stephen Bennett, Ens. Stephen Wilcox.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Davis, Lt. William Davis, Ens. Benjamin Round.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Phillips, Lt. Jonathan Hill, Ens. Thomas Hill.
4th Company:
Capt. John Eddy, Lt. William Potter, Ens. Peleg Round.
6th Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Peter Briggs, 1st Maj. John Westcott,
2nd Maj. Joseph Alverson.
June.
2nd Maj. Joshua Angell.
May.
Cranston—1st Company:
Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. Edmund Stone, Ens. Nehemiah Knight, 3d.
2nd Company:
Capt. Roger Williams, Lt. Job Carpenter, Ens. Arthur M. Potter.
3d Company:
Capt. Waterman Burlingame, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. Cyrus Burlingame.
Johnston—1st Company:
Capt. Joseph B. Lealand, Lt. Reuben Mathewson, Ens. Jabez Latham.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Angell, Lt. Olney Angell, Ens. Caleb Bastow.
June.
Capt. Olney Angell, Lt. Caleb Bastow.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Providence County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant Caleb Westcott, 1st Maj. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Maj. Joseph Follett.
Providence Company:
Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Stephen Randall, Ens. Payton Dana.
North Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Jenckes, Lt. Nathaniel Walker.
Smithfield Company:
Capt. John Jenckes, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel Mowry (son of Daniel),
Ens. Moses Aldrich.
Cumberland Company:
Capt. Noah Ballou, Jr., Lt. Ebenezer Carpenter, Ens. Amos Arnold.
Scituate Company:
Capt. Caleb Fisk, Lt. Eliezer Collins, Ens. Gideon Austin, Jr.

1799. May.

Glocester Company:

Capt. Nathan Cooper, Lt. Esek Brown, Jr., Ens. Isaac Wade.

Foster Company:

Capt. Daniel Howard, Lt. Abiathar Young, Ens. Squire Bucklin, Jr.

Cranston Company:

Capt. John Randall, Jr., Lt. Elisha Williams, Ens. Edward Stafford.

Johnston Company:

Capt. Daniel Wilbour, Lt. John Paine. June, Ens. Gideon Brown, Jr.

Washington County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. William Rhodes.

Brigade Inspector Hezekiah Babcock, Jr.

1st Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Jeremiah Thurston, 1st Maj. Nathan Potter, 2nd Maj. Asa Church.

Westerly—1st Company:

Capt. John Barber, Lt. John Fowler, Ens. Joshua Babcock.

2nd Company:

Capt. George Wells, Lt. Joshua Noyes, Ens. Joseph Babcock.

3d Company:

Capt. Hosea Barber, Lt. Maxson Lampher. Ens. Maxson Stillman.

4th Company:

Capt. Ichabod Clarke, Lt. Arnold Saunders, Ens. Joel Crandall.

Charlestown—1s Company:

Capt. Benjamin York, Lt. James York. Ens. Philip Taylor.

Hopkinton—1st Company:

Capt. Benjamin Langworthy, Lt. Amos Langworthy, Jr., Ens. Phineas Edwards, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Rowland Babcock, Lt. Peleg Babcock, Ens. Luke Babcock.

3d Company:

Capt. Samuel Peckham, Lt. Benj. Maxson, Jr., Ens. James R. Burdick.

June.

Charlestown—2nd Company:

Capt. Browning Greene, Lt. Jeffery Hazard, Ens. William Browning.

Westerly—4th Company:

Ens. John Larkin.

May.

2nd Regiment—Washington County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant James Updike, 1st Maj. Benjamin Lewis, 2nd Maj. Lodowick Updike, Jr.

North Kingstown—1st Company:

Capt. Royal Vaughan, Lt. Daniel Hunt, Ens. Benjamin Whitford, Jr.

1799. May.
2nd Company:
Capt. Christopher Northup, Lt. Thomas Cranston,
Ens. Stephen Congdon (son of John).
3d Company:
Capt. George Congdon (son of James), Lt. Nicholas Reynolds,
Ens. Samuel Northup.
4th Company:
Capt. Robert Shearman, Lt. Nathaniel Shearman (son of John),
Ens. Jonathan N. Arnold.
Exeter—1st Company:
Capt. Jonathan Shearman, Lt. Wm. Champlin, Ens. John Sweet, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Stephen Lewis, Jr., Lt. John Albro, Ens. Eleazer Slocum.
3d Company:
Capt. Samuel Lewis, Lt. Jonathan Wilcox, Ens. John Lewis.
3d Regiment—Washington County:
Lt.-Col. Commandant George James, 1st Maj. Enoch Steadman,
2nd Maj. Benjamin T. Sheffield.
Richmond—1st Company:
Capt. John Lillibridge, Lt. Joseph Tefft, Jr., Ens. Caleb Barber, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Johnson, Lt. Thomas Hubbarton, Ens. Jesse Tefft.
June.
South Kingstown—1st Company:
Capt. William Knowles, Lt. John Knowles, Ens. Jonathan Sweet.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Cranston, Lt. John R. Sheffield, Ens. Benjamin Peckham.
3d Company:
Capt. Robert Brown, Lt. Joseph Knowles, Ens. John G. Clarke.
4th Company:
Capt. Richard G. Watson, Lt. Lodowick Coon, Ens. Joseph Taylor, Jr.
May.
Senior Class Regiment—Washington County:
Ll.-Col. Commandant William Taylor, 1st Maj. Edward Wilcox,
2nd Maj. Stukely Hill.
Westerly Company:
Capt. Henry Wells, Lt. James Ross, Ens. Jonathan Sisson.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Perry, Lt. Henry Greene, Ens. Gideon Burdick.
Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Gardner Thurston, Lt. Russell Maxson, Ens. Nathan Maxson.
North Kingstown Company:
Capt. Joshua Brown, Lt. Thomas Rathbun, Ens. William Helme.

1799. May.

Exeter Company:

Capt. Jeffery Hazard, Lt. Robert Crandall, Ens. Benjamin Slater.

South Kingstown Company:

Capt. Gardiner Tefft, Lt. Isaac Sheldon, Ens. John Hopkins.

Richmond Company:

Capt. Benjamin Hoxsie, Lt. James Potter, Ens. Gardiner Phillips.

June.

Westerly Company:

Capt. James Ross, Lt. Jonathan Sisson, Ens. Joel Crandall.

May.

Kent County Brigade:

Brig.-Gen. Isaac Johnson.

Brigade Inspector Charles Brayton.

1st Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Thomas Westcott, 1st. Maj. Pardon Potter, 2nd Maj. Bennet Low.

Warwick—1st Company:

Capt. Remington Arnold, Lt. Joseph Burrows. Ens. Thos. W. Greene.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Tiffany, Lt. James Babson, Ens. Nathaniel Millard.

3d Company:

Capt. Dutee Arnold, Lt. Lowry Chace, Ens. Randall Carder.

East Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Browning Nichols, Lt. Dan Taylor, Ens. Benjamin Cornell.

2nd Company:

Capt. Russell Johnson, Lt. John Mawney, Ens. Samuel Wightford.

June.

Warwick—1st Company:

Ens. William Greene (son of Godfrey).

May.

2nd Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Silas Bailey.

June.

1st Maj. Peleg Arnold, 2nd Maj. Reuben Whitman.

May.

West Greenwich—1st Company:

Capt. Christopher Hopkins, Lt. Wanton King, Ens. Isaac Johnson, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. Augustus Ellis, Lt. Samuel Gardiner, Ens. Oliver Moon.

3d Company:

Capt. Job H. Tillinghast, Lt. William Tanner, Ens. John D. Convers.

1799. May.

Coventry—1st Company:

Capt. Peleg Arnold, Lt. John Remington, Ens. Ezra Ramsdale.

2nd Company:

Capt. Asaph Bowen, Jr., Lt. Ichabod Scott, Ens. Daniel Cook.

3d Company:

Capt. Reuben Whitman, Lt. Stephen Mathewson,
Ens. Langford Weaver, Jr.

4th Company:

Capt. Samuel Peck, Lt. Benjamin Clarke, Ens. Worden Johnson.

June.

1st Company:

Capt. John Remington, Lt. Ezra Ramsdale, Ens. Nathan Colvin.

3d Company:

Capt. Stephen Mathewson, Lt. Langford Weaver, Jr., Ens. Dan'l Goff.

May.

Senior Class Regiment—Kent County:

Lt.-Col. Commandant Joseph Arnold, 1st Maj. Stukely Hudson,
2nd Maj. Job Mathewson.

Warwick and East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Othniel Wightman, Lt. George Greene, Ens. John Place.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. John Tillinghast. Lt. William H. Davis, Ens. Thomas Case.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Silas Westcott. Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Henry Whitman.

Independent Companies:

The United Company of the Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence:

Col. Nathan Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John Carlile, Maj. Peter Grinnell,
Capt. James Burr, 1st Lieut. Thomas Greene.

The North Kingstown Rangers:

Capt. David Gardiner, 1st Lieut. Thurston Northup,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Cranston, Jr., Ens. Samuel D. Allen.

The Cranston Blues:

Capt. James Parkerson, 1st Lieut. David Nicholas,
2nd Lieut. Nehemiah Knight, Jr., Ens. David Randall.

The Independent Company of Cadets in the Town of Providence:

Capt. George R. Burrill, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Hoppin, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. William Blodget, Jr., Ens. Henry Rice, Jr.

The Johnston Rangers:

Capt. Joseph Mathewson, 1st Lieut. Elijah Day,
2nd Lieut. Elisha Waterman, Ens. Nedebiah Hammond.

1799. May.

The Kentish Troop:
Capt. Westcott Stone, 1st Lieut. Christopher Weaver,
2nd Lieut. David Greene, Cornet Walter Spencer.

The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry:
Capt. Thomas Phillips, 1st Lieut. Caleb Bailey, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Christ. Mathewson, Ens. Joseph Weaver (son of Jona.).

The Washington Independent Company:
Capt. Jeremiah G. Northup, 1st Lieut. Beriah Gardiner,
2nd Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Ens. Nathaniel Thurston.

The Kentish Guards:
Capt. Micah Whitmarsh, 1st Lieut. William G. Spencer,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Jerauld, Ens. Jonathan Salisbury.

The Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. John Arnold, 1st Lieut. Elisha Arnold,
2nd Lieut. John Warner, Ens. Stephen Arnold.

The Smithfield Grenadiers:
Capt. Ahab Mowry, 1st Lieut. Christopher Dexter,
2nd Lieut. Jesse Whipple, Ens. Nathaniel Mowrey.

The Kingston Reds:
Capt. Robert F. Noyes, 1st Lieut Joseph Babcock,
2nd Lieut. Asa Fellows, Ens. Joshua B. Curtis.

The United Artillery—Warwick:
Capt. Benjamin Greene, 1st Lieut, Samuel Remington,
2nd Lieut. Caleb Greene, Jr., Ens. George Whitman.

The Artillery Company of the Town of Newport:
Capt. Francis Malbone, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Fry,
2nd Lieut. Walter Channing, Ens. Frederick Crary.

The Light Company of the 1st Regiment—Providence County:
Capt. James Ormsbee, Lieut. Cromwell Barney, Ens. Joseph Baker,

The Providence Independent Light Dragoons for Providence County:
Col. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith,
Maj. Sylvanus Hopkins, Capt. Edward Dexter.
Lieut. Christopher C. Olney, Cornet Elisha Dyer.

The Kentish Light Infantry:
Capt. Job Greene, 1st Lieut. Alexander Havens,
2nd Lieut. Christopher Greene, Ens. Wanton Rice.

The Portsmouth Light Infantry:
Capt. Peleg Almy, Lieut. Joseph Child, Ens. Joseph Fish.

June.

The Train of Artillery in the Town and County of Bristol:
Capt. Samuel Wardwell, 1st Lieut. William D'Wolfe,
2nd Lieut. Samuel V. Peck, Ens. Ambrose Waldron.

1799. June.

The Company of Light Infantry of the Town of Glocester:
Capt. Joseph Steere, 1st Lieut. Jesse Potter,
2nd Lieut. John Hawkins, Ens. Andrew Brown.

The Scituate Light Infantry:
Capt. Stephen Young, 1st Lieut. Caleb Fenner,
2nd Lieut. Stephen Olney, Ens. John Whidden.

Oct.

The Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers—name changed to The United Independent Volunteers:
Capt. Jeremiah B. Howell, 1st Lieut. Robert Taylor, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. Nicholas D. Greene, Ens. Samuel Jackson.

The Captain-General's Cavaliers of the County of Providence:
Capt. Edward Manton, 1st Lieut. Jeremiah Knight,
2nd Lieut. John Manton, Cornet Stephen Sheldon.
Quarter-Master Benoni Lockwood.

The Ready Volunteers—Bristol.
Capt. John T. Child, 1st Lieut. Thomas Kinnicutt,
2nd Lieut. Matthew Watson, 3d, Cornet Daniel Bradford, Jr.

The Foster Safe-Guards:
Capt. Francis Fuller, 1st Lieut. Thomas W. Tyler,
2nd Lieut. Nathaniel Stone, Ens. Gardner Smith.

The Tiverton and Little Compton Dragoons:
Capt. John Bailey, 1st Lieut. John Cooke, Jr.,
2nd Lieut. John Davis, Cornet Gardner Durfee.

The Bristol Grenadiers:
Capt. John Waldron Bourn, Lieut. Samuel Smith, 2nd,
Ens. William Manchester.

Feb. Committee to procure Two Portraits of General George Washington, one for each Senate Chamber in Newport and Providence:
John Innis Clarke, Senator from Providence.
George Champlin, Representative from Newport.
Walter Channing, " "
Thomas P. Ives, " Providence.

INDEX TO CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST.

PREPARED BY JAMES N. ARNOLD, COMPILER OF VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND.

NOTE.—The modern spelling of family names which may appear several times on each page is here given.

Abbott,
29, 30, 32, 34, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 459, 471, 482, 493, 501, 502, 504, 516, 518, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602.

Aborn,
120, 127, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 304, 309, 312, 324, 328, 453, 457, 467, 490, 592, 516, 526, 542.

Adams,
91, 92, 114, 120, 128, 135, 141, 147, 153, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 230, 233, 251, 257, 260, 262, 278, 288, 336, 340, 342, 355, 357, 404, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 600, 601.

Albee,
256, 259.

Albertson,
327.

Alborough,
v.

Albro,
vi, vii, 6, 8, 9, 10, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 51, 76, 121, 127, 128, 135, 141, 147, 148, 149, 154, 163, 167, 171, 175, 179, 187, 193, 196, 201, 202, 206, 209, 222, 315, 322, 340, 341, 368, 379, 390, 490, 501, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600, 606.

Aldrich,
37, 56, 90, 96, 101, 110, 138, 145, 150, 153, 157, 159, 163, 171, 179, 187, 188, 195, 197, 198, 204, 206, 207, 211, 213, 214, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 229, 236, 241, 243, 253, 259, 263, 266, 267, 268, 276, 279, 282, 287,

Aldrich—Continued.
289, 290, 294, 295, 298, 301, 302, 306, 310, 314, 320, 349, 350, 366, 383, 385, 387, 396, 402, 410, 415, 420, 425, 429, 434, 439, 445, 448, 450, 454, 455, 460, 461, 472, 482, 493, 494, 498, 504, 505, 511, 516, 518, 525, 530, 538, 541, 546, 556, 584, 588, 589, 599, 600, 604.

Aleman,
567, 596.

Alexander,
336, 340, 341.

Alger,
544, 559, 573, 587, 601.

Allen,
11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114, 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 137, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 156, 162, 169, 177, 178, 183, 186, 191, 195, 198, 199, 205, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 235, 242, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 303, 305, 308, 311, 313, 319, 323, 327, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 349, 354, 357, 361, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 372, 376, 384, 387, 389, 394, 397, 400, 402, 406, 408, 409, 410, 418, 419, 421, 422, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 437, 438, 440, 441, 444, 447, 448, 449, 452, 453, 457, 458, 459, 461, 465, 467, 468,

Allen—Continued.
469, 470, 476, 479, 487, 490, 492, 496, 498, 499, 501, 503, 504, 513, 515, 517, 518, 523, 524, 526, 527, 529, 533, 540, 542, 543, 545, 549, 554, 556, 558, 566, 568, 570, 572, 573, 580, 582, 584, 585, 586, 588, 594, 596, 597, 599, 600, 602, 608.

Allenton,
128, 135, 141.

Allerton,
148.

Almy,
1, 6, 27, 178, 186, 196, 200, 205, 208, 212, 216, 221, 229, 231, 236, 242, 255, 258, 259, 263, 270, 273, 279, 283, 291, 329, 365, 375, 384, 386, 399, 400, 411, 419, 428, 437, 438, 467, 478, 479, 488, 499, 514, 524, 526, 527, 540, 541, 544, 555, 558, 569, 572, 583, 585, 586, 587, 597, 600, 601, 602, 609.

Alverson,
225, 232, 311, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 387, 398, 400, 412, 417, 426, 436, 501, 506, 516, 519, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 571, 575, 589, 604.

Andrews,
9, 10, 70, 72, 90, 92, 96, 101, 137, 143, 173, 176, 181, 191, 198, 200, 205, 208, 211, 216, 221, 239, 265, 279, 286, 308, 324, 341, 354, 358, 368, 380, 391, 487, 493, 497, 504, 510, 518, 529, 535, 545, 551, 565, 597.

Andros,
v.

Angell,
34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 58, 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 78, 88, 90, 93, 99, 104, 107, 109, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 162, 166, 170, 173, 176, 178, 186, 189, 191, 196, 197, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 216, 221, 224, 229, 236, 239, 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 253, 256, 259, 263, 264, 267, 270, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 284, 287, 292, 296, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 312, 314, 317, 320, 327, 328, 330, 335, 336, 338, 342, 343, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353, 355, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 385, 386, 388, 395, 396, 398, 399, 412, 413, 417, 418, 421, 426, 427, 428, 430, 436, 437, 440, 447, 448, 453, 454, 457, 460, 461, 468, 469, 471, 472, 479, 482, 483, 490, 494, 495, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 516, 518, 520, 526, 530, 531, 532, 538, 543, 546,

Angell—Continued.
547, 557, 560, 561, 562, 570, 571, 574, 575, 576, 581, 584, 588, 589, 590, 594, 598, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604.

Anthony,
3, 19, 20, 21, 24, 44, 84, 87, 88, 93, 97, 98, 104, 115, 116, 117, 118, 132, 136, 138, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 163, 169, 172, 177, 185, 188, 195, 197, 204, 207, 211, 213, 222, 227, 230, 234, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 262, 264, 272, 282, 286, 305, 317, 319, 346, 402, 417, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 469, 476, 478, 481, 487, 488, 492, 498, 512, 523, 527, 539, 543, 554, 555, 558, 568, 569, 572, 582, 583, 596, 598.

Applebee,
256, 259, 439, 460, 482, 493, 546, 560, 574.

Armstrong,
354, 357, 393, 394, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 453, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546, 552, 557, 561, 569, 575, 585, 589, 598, 603.

Arnold,
vi, 4, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 129, 131, 134, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 239, 240, 244, 248, 249, 252, 253, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 343, 345, 346, 349, 350, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 392, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 423, 426, 427, 428, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 442,

Arnold—Continued.
444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 504, 505, 506, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 529, 530, 531, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 546, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 574, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 602, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609.

Ashton,
3, 334.

Atwell,
216, 224, 236, 273, 276, 283, 291, 295, 299, 330, 349, 376, 388, 402, 413, 480, 488, 499, 514, 587, 602.

Atwood,
460, 471, 482, 493, 495, 506, 519, 557, 561, 562.

Audley,
5.

Austin,
114, 120, 121, 136, 142, 148, 154, 260, 289, 307, 323, 430, 439, 570, 574, 576, 584, 589, 590, 598, 603, 604.

Aylesworth,
86, 90, 96, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 185, 194, 199, 211, 219, 222, 224, 232, 240, 244, 246, 249, 269, 270, 274, 278, 280, 281, 285, 289, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 365, 369, 374, 380, 392, 407, 423, 452.

Ayrault,
85, 116, 181, 200, 208, 231, 255.

Babbitt,
342, 595.

Babcock,
2, 9, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 105, 110, 116, 117, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136, 137, 142, 143, 148, 160, 164, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 184, 188, 193, 194, 198, 201, 202, 203, 210, 213, 214, 217, 218, 221, 225,

Babcock—Continued.
226, 229, 233, 236, 238, 240, 246, 248, 252, 257, 260, 263, 264, 268, 277, 280, 281, 283, 288, 291, 293, 295, 299, 302, 306, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 332, 333, 336, 339, 341, 346, 348, 351, 353, 354, 358, 361, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 373, 374, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 389, 393, 397, 398, 399, 403, 410, 411, 412, 416, 417, 425, 426, 427, 434, 436, 447, 458, 462, 489, 490, 500, 501, 502, 508, 509, 515, 516, 522, 525, 526, 534, 537, 541, 542, 548, 550, 552, 556, 563, 564, 570, 577, 578, 583, 591, 592, 595, 598, 605, 609.

Babson,
579, 593, 607.

Bacon,
267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 320, 330, 331, 341.

Badger,
342, 355, 357.

Bagley,
361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453.

Bailey,
6, 9, 11, 91, 92, 97, 102, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 135, 140, 146, 152, 159, 165, 173, 180, 184, 190, 191, 194, 230, 234, 237, 250, 253, 254, 264, 276, 277, 279, 281, 286, 305, 313, 316, 319, 329, 336, 337, 352, 356, 368, 375, 380, 389, 390, 399, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 412, 413, 418, 419, 427, 428, 438, 447, 448, 452, 456, 468, 470, 478, 481, 489, 492, 493, 500, 503, 504, 510, 517, 521, 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 544, 551, 558, 565, 567, 572, 579, 581, 586, 593, 595, 607, 609, 610.

Baker,
160, 168, 175, 199, 242, 263, 266, 342, 355, 439, 460, 471, 482, 494, 495, 505, 531, 547, 548, 561, 562, 575, 581, 589, 594, 599, 609.

Balch,
173, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231, 243, 315.

Balcomb,
537, 553, 567.

Balfour,
316.

Ball,
36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72.

Ballou,
182, 183, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232, 305, 321, 330, 331, 340, 341, 349, 354, 357, 366, 377, 387, 388, 399, 401, 402, 408, 409, 413, 418, 421, 427, 437, 439, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, 471, 479, 482, 490, 494, 502, 505, 516, 518, 519, 526, 530, 531, 538, 539, 543, 546, 548, 556, 560, 561, 562, 574, 575, 576, 588, 589, 590, 602, 603, 604.

Bannister,
238, 456, 469, 477, 488, 499, 513.

Barber,
148, 154, 160, 167, 171, 175, 179, 187, 193, 197, 202, 206, 210, 213, 218, 222, 241, 242, 245, 257, 260, 277, 280, 287, 294, 297, 301, 306, 321, 332, 333, 391, 403, 422, 431, 432, 441, 462, 490, 496, 500, 502, 507, 514, 515, 516, 525, 526, 532, 533, 534, 535, 538, 541, 542, 548, 549, 550, 555, 557, 563, 564, 569, 571, 576, 578, 584, 585, 590, 592, 599, 600, 605, 606.

Bardin,
80, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248, 252, 255, 263, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 459, 470, 481, 504, 517.

Barker,
1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 19, 23, 24, 25, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 69, 71, 89, 94, 95, 100, 112, 118, 119, 126, 133, 138, 139, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 158, 163, 164, 171, 173, 178, 179, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 196, 197, 205, 206, 212, 213, 222, 227, 235, 241, 247, 251, 255, 258, 262, 266, 272, 275, 276, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 319, 325, 344, 345, 347, 399, 400, 411, 417, 422, 433, 436, 443, 447, 449, 450, 451, 456, 467, 477, 480, 488, 490, 491, 499, 501, 513, 515, 524, 572, 584, 586, 600.

Barnes,
10, 62, 66, 68, 72, 75, 77, 135, 140, 147, 153, 159, 192, 201, 213, 221, 263, 460, 471, 481, 482, 493, 503, 517, 555.

Barney,
259, 545, 566, 581, 594, 609.

Barrett,
209, 217, 244.

Barrows,
367.

Barstow,
576, 590, 604.

Bartlett,
118, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 241, 277, 280, 316, 318, 336, 385, 412, 417, 426, 436, 516.

Barton,
12, 13, 29, 31, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 95, 101, 114, 115, 119, 120, 127, 128, 135, 148, 149, 162, 170, 172, 180, 188, 248, 258, 261, 269, 271, 278, 281, 284, 288, 314, 315, 316, 320, 328, 336, 337, 340, 341, 347, 354, 357, 358, 382, 386, 393, 395, 399, 406, 412, 416, 418, 419, 426, 427, 428, 435, 436, 445, 447, 452, 453, 457, 458, 459, 467, 468, 470, 478, 479, 481, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 497, 498, 499, 501, 503, 507, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 523, 524, 526, 528, 529, 538, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 554, 555, 556, 559, 568, 569, 573, 582, 585, 587, 597, 599, 601.

Bates,
113, 120, 127, 134, 135, 213, 222, 246, 269, 278, 280, 288, 307, 314, 321, 333, 352, 365, 368, 374, 379, 385, 390, 394, 399, 404, 407, 413, 414, 418, 422, 431, 436, 441, 443, 446, 451, 456, 463, 467, 474, 478, 489, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591.

Battey,
27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 119, 127, 259, 509, 510, 521, 535, 551.

Baulston,
3, 4, 5, 6.

Baylies,
585, 599.

Beard,
115, 208, 216.

Beebe,
83.

Beeres,
106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

Belcher,
172, 173, 180, 189, 190, 200, 208, 215, 286, 305, 317, 319, 327, 338, 394.

Belitho,
106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145.

Belknap,
230, 237, 241, 254, 259, 265, 271, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 340, 341, 354, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427,

Belknap—Continued.
437, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, 471, 479, 482, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599.

Benchley,
381.

Bennett,
2, 14, 23, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 63, 69, 71, 73, 79, 80, 83, 166, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 190, 192, 199, 200, 201, 203, 207, 209, 215, 217, 223, 230, 238, 240, 246, 249, 250, 251, 261, 265, 301, 309, 313, 324, 325, 335, 351, 369, 377, 381, 387, 392, 407, 409, 423, 424, 433, 443, 464, 474, 483, 486, 495, 497, 506, 510, 531, 547, 561, 565, 575, 589, 604.

Benson,
566.

Bentley,
51, 53, 108, 175, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 218, 226, 341, 354, 369, 593.

Berry,
221, 242, 244, 248, 311, 315, 327, 336, 340, 341, 346, 355, 360, 364, 379, 391, 405, 422, 432, 442.

Beverly,
204, 355, 383, 396, 410.

Bewitt,
2.

Bickford,
342.

Bicknell,
144, 151, 157, 163, 222, 227, 235, 241, 251, 269, 469, 479, 491, 501, 516, 523, 539, 543, 553, 557, 567, 569, 582, 584, 596, 599.

Bill,
86, 89, 114, 158, 190.

Binson,
277, 280, 287.

Bishop,
147, 153, 159, 183, 244, 280, 287, 530, 539, 546, 561, 574, 588.

Bissell,
217, 314, 322, 337, 338, 352, 390, 405, 408, 409, 423, 432, 442, 485, 509, 515, 521, 525, 533, 534, 538, 542, 549, 557, 563, 570, 577, 585, 591, 599.

Black,
314, 327, 330, 339, 377, 402, 403, 421, 430, 440, 449, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520.

Blackman,
306.

Blackmar,
314, 318, 337, 355, 489.

Blackmore,
224, 232.

Blanchard,
343, 381, 392, 402, 407, 420, 423, 430, 439, 486, 507, 520, 532, 548.

Bliss,
2, 12, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 173, 190, 337, 393, 408, 409, 415, 425, 434, 444.

Bliven,
121, 122, 174, 178, 183, 193, 194, 201, 204, 206, 209, 211, 221, 225, 229, 232, 237, 318, 321, 332, 336, 337, 351, 358, 367, 370, 378, 389, 403, 408, 421, 431, 441, 479, 489, 500, 507, 514, 520, 524, 532, 541, 548, 549, 555, 563, 570, 576, 583, 590, 598.

Blodgett,
313, 595, 608.

Bogart,
408.

Boone,
108, 114, 154, 160, 167, 268, 277, 280, 293, 404.

Borden,
vi, 9, 13, 14, 22, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 52, 89, 90, 95, 103, 110, 116, 123, 130, 132, 133, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 236, 258, 263, 267, 275, 276, 285, 293, 318, 319, 329, 366, 375, 384, 397, 399, 409, 411, 413, 417, 418, 427, 447, 451, 453, 456, 457, 467, 468, 470, 477, 479, 481, 488, 499, 501, 503, 513, 516, 526, 528, 543, 544, 559.

Boss,
54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 68, 75, 79, 117, 120, 203, 246, 271, 307, 438, 497, 503, 511, 527, 536, 538, 544, 553, 558, 567, 572, 581, 586, 597, 600.

Bosworth,
116, 123, 131, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 173, 176, 177, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 241, 250, 281, 288, 308, 318, 323, 333, 348, 362, 374, 386, 399, 406, 413, 418, 419, 427, 429, 437, 438, 451, 459, 466, 470, 477, 481, 504, 517, 529, 545, 556, 559, 571, 573, 587, 601.

Bourne,
138, 144, 151, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235, 318, 337, 344, 359, 363, 372, 381, 383, 387, 394, 395, 416, 425, 426, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 466, 467, 476, 477, 499, 513, 524, 555, 569, 610,

Bours,
65, 67, 74, 81, 152, 161, 169, 170, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196, 204, 211, 214, 219, 224, 227, 228, 235, 252, 263, 270, 275, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 514.

Bowdish,
199, 203, 215, 223, 228, 244.

Bowen,
51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 70, 72, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 113, 116, 123, 130, 137, 159, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 202, 203, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 224, 226, 231, 233, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 269, 271, 274, 284, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 314, 316, 320, 323, 326, 328, 330, 334, 337, 338, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 353, 359, 360, 361, 368, 369, 370, 376, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 395, 397, 400, 402, 408, 410, 413, 415, 416, 419, 420, 425, 428, 429, 430, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 446, 451, 456, 467, 503, 512, 517, 522, 528, 536, 537, 544, 556, 566, 567, 569, 574, 579, 581, 587, 593 608, 609.

Bowler,
181, 191, 196, 231, 251, 252, 255, 262, 272, 290, 294, 297, 301, 309, 312, 313, 316, 317, 325, 330, 337, 344.

Box,
395, 444.

Boyd,
215, 223, 228, 251, 261, 272, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 417, 424, 426, 434, 436, 444, 525, 541, 554, 556, 568, 582, 583, 596, 598.

Bradfield,
316.

Bradford,
176, 216, 218, 226, 230, 237, 251, 262, 283, 295, 298, 300, 302, 303, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 326, 328, 337, 338, 345, 347, 353, 354, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 372, 374, 381, 382, 384, 386, 395, 397, 399, 410, 412, 416, 418, 425, 427, 434, 436, 445, 447, 450, 452, 455, 457, 465, 468, 476, 479, 487, 490, 498, 499, 501, 513, 515, 524, 526,

Bradford—Continued.
537, 540, 542, 556, 569, 571, 581, 596, 599, 610.

Branch,
471.

Brand,
389, 403, 408, 421, 431, 441, 466, 477, 481.

Brayman,
230, 237.

Brayton,
6, 28, 29, 31, 33, 111, 117, 124, 139, 143, 150, 247, 249, 254, 255, 269, 278, 356, 373, 381, 385, 392, 398, 407, 412, 417, 426, 436, 448, 452, 456, 466, 468, 478, 480, 486, 489, 490, 497, 510, 528, 535, 544, 551, 559, 565, 579, 592, 607.

Brenton,
4, 5, 6, 13, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 61, 83, 85, 98, 165, 231, 239, 247, 255, 293.

Bridgham,
566.

Briggs,
1, 6, 7, 23, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72, 152, 159, 165, 181, 184, 189, 194, 202, 219, 225, 226, 244, 245, 255, 258, 261, 268, 269, 275, 277, 278, 280, 284, 287, 293, 313, 316, 327, 341, 346, 356, 364, 375, 438, 474, 485, 493, 496, 504, 506, 510, 517, 519, 521, 528, 529, 531, 538, 544, 547, 558, 559, 562, 572, 575, 686, 589, 601, 604.

Brightman,
vi, 139, 462, 496, 507.

Brinley,
v, 7, 9, 10, 15.

Brown,
15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216,

Brown—Continued.
217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 278, 279, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 312, 313, 316, 320, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343, 345, 348, 349, 351, 359, 362, 363, 366, 368, 369, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 388, 390, 393, 396, 397, 402, 404, 407, 408, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 450, 453, 455, 458, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 475, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490, 496, 497, 499, 500, 502, 505, 508, 511, 512, 514, 519, 522, 529, 531, 532, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 547, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 561, 562, 564, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 575, 576, 578, 580, 582, 583, 589, 590, 592, 595, 597, 599, 603, 605, 606, 610.

Brownell,
1, 38, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 97, 103, 112, 119, 126, 133, 144, 146, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 172, 173, 178, 179, 181, 188, 197, 207, 223, 230, 231, 237, 254, 264, 267, 268, 274, 276, 284, 313, 317, 337, 401, 411, 417, 420, 426, 453, 458, 470, 471, 478, 482, 488, 491, 502, 517, 527, 543, 544, 558, 572, 584, 586, 599, 600.

Browning,
36, 97, 102, 108, 121, 122, 128, 135, 136, 141, 142, 147, 148, 154, 167, 174, 213, 221, 285, 327, 346, 404, 511, 522, 536, 550, 552, 564, 605.

Bucklin,
153, 159, 165, 173, 185, 188, 194, 207, 213, 222, 232, 305, 314, 320, 369, 381, 389, 402, 420. 430, 440, 460, 472, 482, 562, 576, 590, 605.

Budlong,
119, 127, 134, 140, 148, 226, 233, 252, 571, 599.

Bulger,
3, 4.

Bull,
vi, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29,

Bull—Continued.
31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 47, 49, 52, 79, 80, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 316, 337.

Bundy,
277, 280, 287.

Burch,
390, 403.

Burden,
14, 20.

Burdick,
76, 91, 97, 147, 154, 160, 167, 223, 241, 269, 270, 271, 273, 278, 285, 291, 297, 299, 300, 303, 304, 312, 321, 328, 332, 351, 361, 365, 367, 374, 386, 393, 399, 403, 409, 412, 418, 423, 427, 432, 435, 437, 442, 446, 447, 451, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 467, 468, 478, 479, 489, 490, 491, 496, 500, 501, 502, 507, 509, 514, 515, 516, 524, 525, 526, 538, 541, 542, 556, 557, 577, 578, 586, 591, 592, 600, 605, 606.

Burgess,
191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 407, 423, 547, 562, 576, 589, 595.

Burkett,
170, 176, 203, 214, 342.

Burlingame,
30, 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 101, 107, 114, 116, 120, 127, 128, 134, 140, 232, 246, 271, 323, 366, 367, 369, 378, 381, 385, 387, 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 408, 412, 414, 418, 420, 427, 429, 436, 439, 446, 451, 452, 457, 459, 460, 468, 471, 482, 483, 493, 505, 510, 531, 539, 547, 561, 562, 575, 576, 589, 590, 603, 604.

Burlingham,
27, 146, 152, 153, 159, 165, 166, 209, 217, 256, 259, 267, 268, 275, 277, 280, 284, 306, 315, 335, 351, 362.

Burlington,
287.

Burr,
224, 232, 256, 259, 308, 324, 326, 412, 418, 427, 459, 472, 483, 492, 504, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608.

Burrill,
306, 320, 330, 349, 400, 453, 459, 475, 493, 499, 504, 514, 518, 529, 532, 538, 545, 547, 560, 562, 569, 572, 585, 595, 597, 609, 608.

Burrington,
59, 63, 69, 71, 133, 145, 152, 158, 164, 179, 188, 229, 236, 438, 458, 470, 542.

Burroughs,
50, 53, 55, 59, 243, 336, 471, 481, 607.

Burton,
28, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 90, 93, 98, 104, 116, 123, 130, 132, 137, 143, 145, 150, 156, 192, 198, 201, 207, 214, 222, 227, 230, 241, 265, 268, 275, 277, 280, 287, 293, 297, 300, 361, 365, 374, 378, 386, 399, 402, 413, [illegible], 430, 445, 450, 455, 461, 465, 472, 476, [illegible], 490, 495, 497, 498, 502, 507, 511, [illegible] 523, 526, 536, 539, 542, 552, [illegible] 582, 596.

Bu[illegible]
2.

Bussey,
268, 277, 280, 287.

Butler,
189, 299, 302, 310.

Butterworth,
230, 232, 237, 254, 264, 265, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518.

Butts,
119, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252.

Byfield,
48, 62.

Byles,
89, 90, 95, 96, 107, 113, 119, 127, 174, 182, 183.

Byrn,
203, 214, 223.

Cadman,
252.

Cahoone,
100, 176, 223, 231, 339, 353, 503, 597, 600.

Caldwell (see Colwell).
113, 120, 127.

Callender,
99, 112.

Calverly.
9, 10, 11.

Campbell,
185, 194, 198, 203, 215, 223, 234.

Capron,
159, 166, 174, 556, 571, 584, 599.

Card,
22, 135, 141, 147, 156, 160, 163, 167, 171, 174, 179, 187, 196, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217,

Card—Continued.
218, 226, 233, 252, 260, 333, 345, 351, 352, 353, 359, 379, 390, 438, 451, 456, 461, 466, 467, 470, 473, 480, 484, 503, 507.

Carder,
vi, 15, 17, 119, 127, 307, 334, 350, 368, 380, 607.

Carey,
89, 94, 100, 165, 173, 180, 203, 210, 218, 225, 226, 229, 233, 236, 249, 257, 260, 481.

Carlisle,
342, 357, 371, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 573, 581, 588, 595, 602, 608.

Carpenter,
7, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 112, 115, 117, 122, 131, 134, 165, 166, 174, 175, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 223, 225, 232, 244, 245, 246, 253, 256. 258, 259, 261, 264, 268, 273, 275, 283, 284, 287, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 306, 320, 330, 333, 339, 349, 351, 354, 361, 365, 366, 368, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 381, 386, 387, 388, 393, 394, 399, 400, 401, 402, 412, 413, 418, 420, 421, 427, 429, 430, 437, 439, 443, 447, 453, 457, 461, 472, 483, 494, 495, 502, 505, 507, 516, 519, 526, 529, 530, 542, 556, 571, 576, 584, 590, 599, 604.

Carr,
vi, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 53, 55, 84, 90, 96, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 172, 180, 191, 199, 200, 203, 211, 219, 224, 226, 230, 231, 233, 238, 242, 243, 246, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 267, 269, 273, 276, 278, 279, 286, 304, 305, 315, 318, 319, 323, 329, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 348, 354, 357, 365, 371, 376, 393, 394, 406, 415, 419, 429, 438, 458, 463, 474, 481, 485, 491, 492, 503, 510, 514, 515, 717, 521, 525, 527, 528, 543, 544, 548, 558, 568, 572, 582, 586, 587, 596, 600, 601.

Carter,
242, 326.

Carver,
371.

Carvin,
269, 278.

Case,
15, 71, 73, 111, 113, 124, 131, 137, 142, 144, 148, 150, 156, 160, 163, 167, 168, 171, 179, 187, 188, 197, 199, 204, 206, 213, 214, 215, 221, 223, 229, 230, 236, 240, 244, 248, 266, 269, 281, 282, 290, 299, 303, 322, 361, 363, 369, 370, 373, 580, 594, 608.

Casey,
77, 99, 105, 111, 112, 117, 119, 142, 148, 154, 163, 175, 183, 190, 206, 211, 228, 230, 235, 237, 240, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 291, 292, 295, 296, 299, 303, 311, 552, 566.

Cassin, Casson, or Kassen (see Kasson),
148, 155.

Caswell,
69, 71, 82, 89, 94, 95, 566.

Chace,
48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 106, 169, 177, 178, 185, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 239, 248, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302, 310, 316, 318, 326, 328, 345, 346, 354, 357, 360, 362, 364, 373, 384, 391, 397, 398, 411, 417, 425, 426, 435, 445, 446, 450, 451, 455, 456, 457, 465, 468, 469, 476, 477, 479, 488, 490, 499, 501, 513, 514, 515, 516, 524, 526, 540, 542, 554, 555, 556, 568, 569, 570, 583, 593, 597, 607.

Chaloner,
83, 84, 106, 122, 126, 133, 140, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309.

Champlain,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 31, 33, 35, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 65, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 87, 91, 93, 96, 97, 102, 103, 107, 108, 110, 114, 115, 121, 122, 124, 131, 138, 144, 152, 157, 170, 174, 176, 177, 183, 186, 189, 191, 195, 199, 204, 205, 208, 212, 215, 218, 220, 222, 225, 227, 233, 238, 239, 242, 244, 246, 247, 248, 255, 258, 268, 277, 280, 288, 307, 319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 329, 331, 332, 333, 336, 344, 354, 359, 363, 370, 372, 375, 384, 387, 403, 404, 414, 421, 422, 431, 432, 435, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446, 467, 480, 484, 490, 501, 503, 515, 516, 525, 542, 555, 557, 569, 585, 599, 601, 606, 610.

Channing,
123, 125, 129, 319, 326, 341, 346, 362, 371, 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 477, 512, 536, 553, 567, 581, 595, 609, 610.

Chapin,
393.

Chapman,
105, 112, 235, 251, 255, 258, 262, 272, 282, 338, 507, 532, 548.

Chappell,
351.

Cheeseboro,
100.

Child,
133, 245, 246, 266, 269, 272, 278, 281, 282, 283, 288, 313, 328, 339, 345, 353, 359, 363, 370, 372, 384, 395, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 451, 455, 465, 467, 516, 526, 542, 581, 587, 596, 602, 609, 610.

Chillson,
421, 430, 440, 461, 472.

Chipman,
88, 92, 97, 132, 137, 143.

Christopher,
353, 382.

Church,
74, 158, 181, 191, 200, 207, 208, 213, 214, 216, 222, 224, 227, 235, 238, 245, 246, 247, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262, 289, 294, 298, 301, 305, 309, 313, 315, 316, 318, 325, 336, 340, 341, 344, 345, 349, 356, 365, 368, 375, 376, 389, 391, 394, 403, 405, 406, 409, 415, 422, 431, 432, 441, 442, 462, 481, 488, 492, 503, 504, 517, 528, 529, 538, 544, 548, 549, 559, 563, 572, 573, 577, 586, 587, 588, 591, 601, 602, 605.

Claggett,
94.

Clapp,
229, 236, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 337, 339, 459, 470, 481, 492, 524, 527, 541.

Clarke,
v, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185,

Clarke—Continued.
186, 188, 193, 195, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 211, 214, 217, 219, 223, 225, 226, 229, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237, 242, 243, 245, 252, 253, 254, 263, 264, 271, 273, 277, 280, 281, 283, 284. 286, 287, 288, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302, 303, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 320, 322, 326, 327, 333, 336, 338, 339, 343, 346, 351, 352, 360, 362, 364, 368, 373, 379, 380, 384, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418, 421, 422, 426, 427, 431, 432, 435, 436, 437, 441, 442, 446, 447, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457, 462, 464, 467, 468, 478, 479, 484, 488, 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 516, 520, 523, 524, 526, 532, 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 542, 545, 549, 550, 551. 552, 554, 556, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 571, 573, 577, 578, 579, 580, 584, 585, 588, 591, 592, 593, 599, 605, 606, 608, 610.

Clemence,
106, 182.

Cleveland,
229, 236, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291, 357, 506, 519, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590.

Cobb,
446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 488.

Coddington,
vii, 1, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 93, 98, 359.

Codner,
115, 121, 129.

Coe,
348, 366, 375, 406, 419, 428, 438, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587.

Coggeshall,
v, vi, 1, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 [illegible] 87, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98 [illegible] 145, 151, 157 [illegible] 187 [illegible] 319, [illegible] 449, 455, 485, [illegible].

Cole,
10, 24, 25, 87, 91, 93, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 109, 112, 115, 122, 157, 163, 166, 170, 172, 173, 178, 180, 182, 188, 192, 198, 203, 207, 210, 214, 218, 222, 226, 230, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 250, 265, 268, 271, 274, 284, 287, 314, 322, 333, 334, 338, 339, 341, 344, 347, 351, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 401, 404, 406, 412, 414, 418, 419, 420, 422, 427, 428, 430, 431, 437, 438, 439, 441, 447, 448, 459, 460, 462, 464, 470, 472, 473, 481, 482, 484, 489, 492, 495, 496, 503, 504, 505, 508, 517, 528, 531, 538, 540, 544, 547, 554, 559, 561, 568, 573, 575, 582, 587, 589, 597, 601, 604.

Colegrove,
111, 115, 122, 269, 278, 496, 510, 556, 569, 584.

Coleman,
342, 493, 518, 529, 545, 560.

Collar,
502.

Collier,
447, 452, 456, 468, 478, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 585, 598.

Collins,
11, 22, 87, 93, 98, 104, 106, 110, 116, 123, 127, 130, 134, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 166, 170, 173, 178, 186, 196, 203, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 221, 222, 228, 236, 239, 241, 248, 252, 263, 269, 314, 315, 317, 335, 364, 368, 472, 389, 394, 411, 460, 471, 482, 494, 501, 505, 519, 547, 562, 576, 590, 600, 607.

Colville,
227, 234, 276, 279, 287, 335.

Colvin,
134, 141, 148, 155, 171 184, 194, 202, 244, 256, 258, 261, 269, 278, 292, 296, 299, 303, 323, 351, 369, 376, 381, 387, 400, 409, 447, 452, 458, 469, 480, 486, 489, 530, 535, 539, 546, 551, 561, 565, 574, 575, 588, 603, 608.

Colwell (see Cauldwell),
166, 174, 182, 183, 259, 267, 306, 321, 331, 350, 367, 388, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 482.

Coman,
387.

Comstock,
56, 64, 70, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 109, 117, 123, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 140, 144, 146, 151, 155, 157, 163, 171, 179, 180, 187,

Comstock—Continued.
188, 198, 206, 213, 214, 222, 227, 228, 229, 235, 236, 240, 246, 249, 251, 252, 256, 259, 261, 262, 265, 268, 269, 275, 278, 279, 281, 287, 302, 306, 311, 317, 327, 336, 337, 338, 342, 346, 347, 353, 360, 363, 364, 366, 370, 372, 373, 381, 382, 383, 385, 398, 411, 412, 417, 426, 448, 451, 452, 455, 456, 465, 466, 477, 502, 569.

Congdon,
45, 71, 73, 74, 91, 111, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 128, 131, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 154, 160, 167, 178, 182, 183, 192, 193, 201, 230, 233, 235, 240, 248, 252, 263, 270, 280, 288, 307, 337, 351, 354, 355, 361, 364, 366, 368, 374, 376, 379, 387, 390, 398, 400, 412, 417, 427, 436, 446, 462, 473, 484, 489, 496, 502, 508, 533, 549, 550, 563, 564, 571, 577, 578, 591, 606.

Convers,
607,

Conviss,
226, 233.

Cooke,
vi, vii, 1, 4, 11, 18, 35, 36, 41, 44, 50, 53, 85, 112, 119, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 160, 165, 168, 173, 176, 180, 190, 191, 200, 208, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 231, 241, 243, 249, 265, 267, 271, 274, 276, 278, 279, 282, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 309, 311, 312, 316, 319, 321, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 345, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 356, 359, 360, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370, 372, 373, 375, 377, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 392, 397, 398, 399, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 417, 418, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 436, 440, 443, 444, 446, 447, 449, 451, 452, 454, 456, 461, 464, 467, 469, 470, 472, 475, 477, 478, 481, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489, 494, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 544, 545, 546, 553, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 567, 568, 569, 572, 573, 574, 582, 583, 586, 588, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 608, 610.

Coomer,
121, 253, 264, 365, 374, 386, 399.

Coon,
339, 340, 341, 379, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442,

Coon—Continued.
448, 461, 462, 501, 516, 526, 543, 564, 578, 592, 606.

Cooper,
120, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 225, 271, 274, 284, 288, 292, 296, 300, 303, 307, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385, 424, 433, 443, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605.

Corey,
96, 108, 119, 140, 148, 149, 163, 173, 175, 181, 190, 199, 208, 216, 305, 329, 348, 357, 366, 371, 375, 389, 393, 406, 409, 415, 470, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 549, 555, 564, 570, 577.

Corliss,
512, 522, 537, 567.

Cornell,
7, 31, 61, 62, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 92, 97, 100, 106, 112, 118, 119, 122, 129, 133, 139, 146, 158, 164, 172, 180, 190, 199, 203, 205, 215, 223, 228, 235, 240, 242, 245, 248, 249, 253, 255, 258, 261, 264, 267, 269, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 306, 308, 310, 314, 324, 329, 336, 339, 352, 353, 357, 371, 375, 381, 382, 384, 385, 394, 397, 411, 418, 427, 469, 480, 489, 491, 495, 503, 504, 505, 517, 519, 527, 528, 544, 545, 558, 559, 572, 573, 586, 587, 593, 600, 602, 607.

Corpe,
230, 237, 254, 271, 278, 289, 433, 449, 464, 486, 497, 522, 537, 533, 566.

Cottrell,
vi, 45, 108, 154, 228, 244, 245, 255, 267, 269, 276, 279, 341, 351, 358, 367, 379, 391, 393, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509, 577, 585, 590, 591, 592.

Cowen,
127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 163, 171, 337, 376.

Cowing,
494, 505, 531, 546.

Cox,
146, 241, 249.

Coy,
471, 481, 492, 493.

Cozzens,
393, 451, 463, 473, 485, 496.

Crafts,
7.

Crandall,
4, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, 122, 128, 131, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 171, 174, 178, 179, 183, 187, 193, 196, 197, 201, 206, 212, 213, 218, 221, 222, 229, 236, 240, 241, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259, 260, 263, 267, 268, 271, 273, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 287, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 302, 304, 311, 312, 321, 325, 327, 328, 332, 333, 338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 352, 353, 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 373, 379, 385, 398, 404, 411, 414, 417, 421, 426, 427, 431, 435, 441, 446, 451, 456, 461, 462, 467, 473, 475, 478, 484, 489, 507, 515, 525, 532, 542, 549, 556, 557, 563, 569, 599, 605, 607.

Crane,
308, 309, 315, 325.

Cranston,
4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 55, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 100, 123, 170, 196, 204, 214, 220, 228, 235, 238, 242, 243, 503, 527, 544, 558, 564, 572, 578, 586, 592, 600, 606, 608.

Crary,
270, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 314, 340, 343, 354, 357, 369, 371, 375, 381, 382, 386, 399, 407, 408, 413, 419, 428, 437, 595, 609.

Crawford,
vi, 14, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 106.

Crooke,
375, 411, 416, 426, 445, 477, 488, 499, 514.

Cross,
114, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 183, 184, 197, 206, 213, 215, 222, 223, 228, 230, 237, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 378, 385, 389, 394, 398, 403, 412, 417, 421, 427, 431, 436, 446, 452, 456, 457, 468, 478, 489, 495, 502, 507, 511, 515, 525, 532, 541, 548, 556, 563, 570, 585, 598.

Crosswell,
394.

Cruff,
243, 256, 259.

Culver,
486.

Currie,
107, 121, 159, 165.

Curtis,
446, 451, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 580, 595, 609.

Cushing,
123, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411.

Dake,
50.

Damer,
82.

Dana,
461, 495, 506, 520, 529, 538, 576, 590, 604.

Danforth,
539.

Darling,
274, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 603.

Darrell,
243, 255.

[illegible]
[illegible], 255, 258, [illegible], 286, 343, 527, 544, 558, [illegible], 600, 601.

David,
353.

Davis,
107, 113, 176, 183, 188, 193, 196, 205, 208, 212, 215, 221, 228, 229, 233, 236, 239, 241, 242, 243, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 258, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 279, 281, 283, 286, 288, 289, 291, 295, 299, 302, 306, 307, 310, 311, 315, 321, 322, 326, 327, 330, 331, 343, 345, 348, 350, 364, 366, 372, 373, 375, 379, 380, 383, 385, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 404, 405, 407, 410, 411, 415, 417, 422, 423, 425, 426, 431, 433, 434, 436, 440, 450, 453, 455, 458, 461, 462, 463, 465, 467, 470, 472, 473, 474, 476, 481, 483, 485, 487, 492, 498, 501, 503, 506, 509, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 520, 523, 525, 526, 529, 531, 532, 534, 536, 539, 543, 545, 547, 548, 552, 554, 557, 561, 566, 575, 580, 584, 586, 589, 594, 600, 601, 604, 608, 610.

Davol (see Devol),
23, 119, 126, 311, 315, 319.

Dawley,
97, 102, 108, 167, 175, 288, 307.

Day,
320, 330, 349, 366, 377, 567, 580, 594, 608.

Dayton,
200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 242, 255, 267, 276, 278, 279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304, 355, 366, 376, 395, 409, 426, 435, 446, 455, 456, 465, 467, 478, 489, 500.

Deane,
146, 147, 153, 159, 322, 361, 365, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478, 489, 491, 500, 511, 515, 537, 552, 567.

De Malmedy,
339.

Demont,
320, 330, 397.

Dennis,
49, 115, 150, 156, 162, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 250, 263, 270, 273, 283, 285, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327, 405, 451, 456, 460, 467, 478, 488, 490, 501, 514, 515, 524, 526, 541, 542, 555, 556, 569, 571, 585, 598, 599.

Devol (See Davol),
328, 329, 336, 342, 347, 355, 365, 375, 386, 389, 394, 399, 405, 412, 418, 419, 427, 428, 436, 438, 444.

De Wolf,
537, 581, 585, 595, 599, 609.

Dexter,
1, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 77, 79, 81, 84, 120, 127, 128, 134, 138, 140, 145, 146, 151, 153, 157, 159, 163, 170, 172, 174, 180, 182, 183, 188, 191, 198, 200, 207, 208, 214, 216, 222, 224, 230, 237, 241, 250, 255, 276, 279, 284, 286, 292, 293, 297, 300, 301, 304, 312, 314, 317, 328, 337, 338, 339, 343, 354, 356, 357, 358, 361, 365, 371, 374, 382, 386, 396, 399, 408, 412, 418, 427, 436, 437, 439, 442, 447, 452, 457, 459, 467, 468, 477, 479, 488, 490, 492, 493, 494, 502, 504, 516, 518, 529, 530, 538, 545, 546, 552, 560, 567, 574, 581, 588, 594, 609.

Dickens,
267, 276, 279, 286.

Diman,
292, 313, 316, 336, 343, 349, 368, 376, 406.

Dixon,
102, 128, 135, 141.

Dodge,
80, 105, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 518, 523, 536, 537.

Dolliver,
175, 184, 380, 392, 394, 407, 423, 433, 443, 463.

Donnison,
165, 173, 181, 183, 342.

Dorrence,
86, 90, 96, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 159, 164, 166, 171, 174, 179, 182, 187, 192, 197, 201, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 250, 253, 256, 259, 263, 267, 274, 284, 292, 314, 327, 331, 346, 350, 367, 378, 385, 388, 398, 401, 408, 413, 420, 426, 429, 435, 439, 446, 451, 456, 469, 477, 488, 498, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 582, 596.

Doubleday,
243.

Douglass,
174, 175, 183, 193.

Downer,
252, 340.

Downing,
329.

Draper,
185, 194, 202, 211, 219, 233, 335, 351, 369, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443.

Dring,
255, 258.

Drowne,
110, 116, 117, 157, 317, 318, 456, 470, 481.

Dudley,
19.

Dummer,
384, 459, 471, 481.

Dunbar,
62, 118, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 329, 394.

Dunham,
89, 94, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 155, 158, 164, 189, 252, 255, 258, 263, 270, 273, 275, 279, 283, 286, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 302, 304, 305, 310, 326, 527, 529, 544, 545, 558, 559, 567, 572, 573, 586, 587, 596, 602.

Dunn,
27, 29, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 85, 243, 255, 258.

Dunton,
305.

Durfee,
vi, 55, 59, 63, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 112, 115, 118, 119, 125, 151, 163, 173, 181, 208, 216, 224, 231, 239, 255, 259, 305, 319, 329, 366, 375, 389, 394, 399, 405, 409, 412, 415, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 455, 457, 465, 468, 470, 476, 478, 479, 481, 487, 488, 490, 498, 501, 503, 504, 512, 515, 523, 526, 528, 539, 542, 544, 554, 556, 558, 568, 571, 572, 582, 584, 586, 587, 594, 599, 601, 602, 610.

Dwelly,
224, 231, 255, 259, 276, 279, 286, 305, 406, 572, 586, 600, 601.

Dyer,
1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 23, 30, 39, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 107, 108, 114, 121, 124, 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 171, 179, 187, 209, 211, 219, 244, 253, 259, 264, 274, 285, 292, 296, 316, 317, 322, 332, 333, 337, 341, 343, 351, 354, 358, 367, 371, 379, 388, 390, 392, 404, 413, 422, 431, 441, 446, 448, 451, 456, 462, 463, 467, 473, 478, 484, 485, 507, 520, 581, 609.

Earle,
3, 6, 36, 39, 41, 53, 87, 93, 98, 104, 105, 110, 124, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 255, 258, 276, 279, 286, 313, 319, 329, 339, 459, 470, 481, 492, 504, 517, 528, 529.

Easterbrooks,
141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 254, 368, 406, 419, 428, 438.

Eastlick,
316.

Easton,
vi, 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 13, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 83, 87, 93, 99, 104, 110, 111, 116, 125, 131, 132, 137, 138, 143, 145, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 162, 163, 170, 171, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 227, 228, 229, 234, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 253, 261, 263, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 375, 397, 451, 598.

Eathforth,
537, 545.

Eddy,
113, 120, 126, 133, 140, 146, 153, 159, 183, 198, 200, 202, 203, 208, 209, 216, 217, 224, 225, 232, 243, 244, 256, 259, 265, 275, 276, 320, 331, 349, 350, 356, 377, 424, 433,

Eddy—Continued.
461, 472, 475, 480, 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 498, 499, 504, 505, 506, 512, 513, 514, 520, 522, 531, 537, 540, 547, 552, 561, 566, 569, 575, 589, 603, 604.

Edmunds,
vii, 8, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 119, 127, 134, 180, 406, 408, 423, 432.

Edwards,
110, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 244, 256, 496, 507, 533, 591, 598, 605.

Eldred,
21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 109, 115, 122, 128, 129, 135, 142, 147, 148, 154, 156, 162, 171, 175, 179, 183, 187, 193, 194, 201, 215, 223, 244, 257, 258, 261, 315, 352, 368, 369, 379, 390, 391, 441, 464, 475, 477, 511, 512, 522, 537, 552, 563, 566.

Eldredge,
11, 15, 22.

Ellery,
20, 41, 46, 49, 52, 65 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 265, 272, 315, 335, 353, 359, 360, 363, 364, 372, 381, 383, 396, 397, 410, 415, 416, 424, 425, 434, 435, 444, 445, 451, 456, 488, 499, 514, 523, 524, 539, 540, 554, 555, 568, 569, 582, 583, 597.

Elliott,
316, 337, 340, 357, 370, 371, 382, 384, 393, 394, 395, 397.

Ellis,
88, 94, 99, 104, 117, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 230, 237, 261, 308, 324, 335, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607.

Emerson,
366, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603.

Emery,
5.

Ennis,
408, 414.

Enos,
65, 114, 129, 136, 142, 148, 151, 152, 245, 391, 404.

Ensworth,
578, 592.

Essex,
236.

Estes,
134, 140, 148, 154, 160, 196, 206, 212, 221, 284, 292.

Esten,
457, 469, 479, 490, 501, 516.

Evans,
575, 589, 603.

Fairfield,
vi, 268.

Fales,
144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 186, 196, 227, 235, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410.

Farnum,
253, 284, 292, 296, 299, 574.

Faxon,
488, 499, 514.

Fayette, Marquis De La,
433.

Fellows,
609.

Fenner,
vi, 4, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 32, 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 79, 101, 113, 126, 170, 180, 181, 182, 188, 191, 192, 193, 198, 200, 201, 203, 207, 209, 214, 215, 217, 223, 225, 230, 232, 237, 256, 259, 264, 265, 272, 275, 277, 280, 282, 285, 287, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 311, 317, 318, 320, 325, 326, 330, 337, 344, 346, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 372, 374, 376, 383, 386, 387, 396, 399, 400, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 420, 424, 425, 429, 434, 443, 445, 449, 450, 454, 455, 460, 464, 465, 466, 471, 476, 479, 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 498, 499, 505, 506, 511, 513, 514, 519, 523, 524, 531, 539, 540, 547, 554, 555, 566, 568, 570, 571, 582, 584, 585, 596, 597, 599, 610.

Field,
4, 89, 90, 96, 107, 113, 119, 120, 123, 130, 153, 159, 165, 166, 173, 181, 183, 191, 192, 201, 241, 277, 280, 306, 314, 320, 321, 331, 350, 366, 367, 377, 378, 381, 387, 388, 400, 414, 420, 429, 433, 439, 447, 452, 459, 504, 518, 519, 531, 539.

Finch,
343.

Finney,
138, 227, 234, 253, 264, 328, 347, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 528, 542, 544, 554, 559, 568, 573, 582, 587, 597, 601.

Fish,
42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 61, 75, 112, 118, 119, 125, 126, 133, 139, 143, 146, 158, 236, 238, 287, 515, 609.

Fisher,
486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595.

Fiske,
58, 62, 66, 68, 77, 84, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 113, 117, 120, 124, 131, 138, 140, 144, 147, 151, 153, 157, 159, 163, 164, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 253, 256, 259, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 279, 284, 292, 295, 299, 303, 311, 315, 316, 320, 321, 327, 331, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 362, 364, 373, 377, 385, 388, 393, 396, 398, 401, 408, 410, 412, 415, 417, 425, 428, 429, 434, 436, 440, 447, 452, 458, 460, 461, 469, 471, 472, 483, 495, 501, 502, 506, 516, 520, 525, 530, 532, 546, 548, 557, 561, 562, 570, 576, 584, 590, 598, 599, 604, 608.

Flagg,
313, 338, 357, 371, 382, 397, 444.

Follett,
460, 471, 482, 494, 548, 553, 562, 567, 576, 590, 604.

Fones,
vi, 10, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 100, 113, 115, 122, 193, 197, 201, 236, 277, 508.

Forrester,
279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304, 313.

Foster,
108, 135, 141, 147, 154, 195, 204, 211, 219, 221, 223, 227, 229, 235, 236, 251, 255, 262, 265, 273, 283, 289, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 327, 344, 346, 359, 360, 363, 364, 373, 381, 384, 397, 398, 411, 416, 417, 425, 426, 435, 445, 446, 456, 460, 466, 467, 472, 476, 477, 482, 555, 588, 602.

Fowler,
106, 112, 201, 210, 322, 563, 576, 590, 605.

Francis,
170.

Franklin,
58, 126, 133, 139, 145, 146, 152, 158, 164,

Franklin—Continued.
172, 180, 190, 279, 286, 308, 324, 438, 458, 470, 472, 480, 483, 495, 506, 517, 520.

Frazier,
86, 90, 95, 96, 101.

Freebody,
87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 112, 115, 126, 136, 146, 181, 223, 230, 313, 317, 450, 455, 465, 475, 487, 498.

Freeborn,
vi, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 65, 67, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103, 105, 109, 110, 123, 130, 150, 156, 185, 195, 204, 211, 220, 238, 247, 248, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 393, 444, 450, 455, 465, 475, 476.

Freeman,
308, 398.

French,
501, 525, 532, 541, 548, 555, 562, 576, 583, 598.

Frink,
358.

Frothingham,
305, 320.

Fry,
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 77, 84, 88, 93, 114, 115, 141, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 203, 215, 223, 227, 228, 234, 235, 307, 309, 315, 318, 323, 336, 355, 363, 369, 372, 392, 397, 410, 416, 425, 435, 449, 454, 464, 465, 474, 475, 476, 483, 485, 487, 498, 506, 510, 512, 520, 521, 523, 532, 535, 536, 539, 547, 551, 553, 562, 567, 576, 581, 590, 595, 604, 609.

Fuller,
330, 331, 366, 376, 377, 387, 400, 401, 408, 429, 495, 505, 531, 610.

Gadcomb,
497, 511.

Gardiner,
vi, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107,

Gardiner—Continued.
108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 180, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228, 233, 234, 237, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248, 257, 260, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276, 277, 280, 283, 287, 288, 291, 297, 299, 301, 303, 304, 307, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 327, 328, 335, 336, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 352, 354, 355, 360, 361, 364, 365, 373, 375, 379, 380, 382, 385, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406, 408, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 422, 425, 426, 428, 431, 432, 434, 436, 437, 441, 442, 445, 446, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 462, 464, 465, 468, 469, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, 523, 525, 526, 534, 535, 536, 537, 540, 541, 542, 543, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 570, 571, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 607, 608, 609.

Garzia,
342, 355, 357, 371, 394.

Gaskill,
264, 271.

Gates,
234, 258, 261, 289, 379, 390.

Gavitt,
97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 225, 244, 248, 257, 270, 277, 280, 307, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 403, 413, 421, 431, 440, 448, 454, 461, 473, 484.

George,
223, 231, 242, 266, 283, 289, 291, 295, 298, 302.

Gibbs,
54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103, 106, 190, 278, 289, 316, 336, 340, 341, 354, 433, 510, 521, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593.

Gibson,
14, 234, 246.

Gidley,
85, 94.

Gifford,
140, 148, 149, 155, 161, 168, 243, 286, 305, 319, 329, 347, 348, 355, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 405, 412, 418, 419, 427, 428, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 512, 515, 522, 526, 537, 542, 556, 571, 599.

Gladding,
82, 89, 94, 255, 258, 267, 276, 337, 342, 357, 371, 377, 560, 573, 588, 602.

Glazier,
307, 334.

Glover,
80.

Goddard,
170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295.

Godfrey,
11, 83, 258, 261, 267, 269, 276, 278, 279, 281, 286.

Goff,
226, 227, 234, 289, 327, 347, 608.

Goldthwaite,
293.

Gordon,
223, 523.

Gorham,
224, 232, 529, 538, 545, 560, 573, 587, 602.

Gorton,
7, 9, 23, 27, 30, 38, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 89, 95, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 114, 162, 168, 171, 175, 176, 178, 182, 186, 192, 196, 201, 205, 206, 212, 220, 221, 229, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 252, 257, 260, 261, 263, 269, 277, 281, 303, 307, 308, 311, 314, 318, 323, 327, 328, 334, 337, 340, 341, 347, 351, 352, 356, 361, 365, 369, 370, 380, 381, 392, 404, 407, 413, 414, 418, 422, 423, 425, 428, 431, 433, 435, 436, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446, 447, 452, 454, 457, 458, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 474, 475, 477, 480, 485, 486, 488, 491, 500, 501, 503, 509, 510, 513, 515, 517, 521, 525, 527, 535, 542, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Gould,
7, 9, 20, 21, 31, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 97, 98, 103, 105, 109, 111, 117, 118, 123, 124, 130, 131, 136, 138, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 163, 169, 171, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185,

Gould—Continued.
187, 193, 195, 204, 211, 220, 221, 230, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, 254, 256, 264, 266, 270, 271, 296, 311, 331, 349, 364, 373, 386, 469, 480, 491, 502, 508, 516.

Goulding,
10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26.

Grant,
95, 99, 100, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 244, 337, 338, 419, 428, 438, 440, 461, 472, 483, 493, 495, 506, 520, 601.

Gray,
170, 181, 190, 208, 216, 224, 231, 243, 255 250, 272, 276, 279, 286, 288, 294, 297, 301, 305, 308, 313, 323, 329, 333, 348, 365, 370, 375, 382, 383, 396, 406, 410, 415, 424, 434, 457, 458, 466, 468, 470, 479, 488, 572, 574, 586, 600, 601.

Greene,
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 104 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 252, 253, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 332, 334, 335, 336, 339, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 351, 352, 353, 358, 359, 360, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 389, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 403, 407, 408, 410, 411, 416, 417, 423, 424, 425, 426, 433, 435, 436, 437, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 463, 464, 467, 468, 469, 474, 475, 478, 479, 481, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503,

Greene—Continued.
505, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 528, 533, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 559, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610.

Greenhill,
112, 119, 133, 140, 146.

Greenman,
13, 25, 26, 71, 73, 158, 171, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 233, 244, 379, 395, 408, 508, 534.

Grelea,
169, 177, 185, 186, 195, 196, 204, 205, 211, 212, 219, 220, 221, 227, 229, 236, 238, 239, 247, 248, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 325, 326, 344, 345, 449, 451, 454, 455, 456, 464, 465, 467, 475, 476, 477, 487, 488, 498, 499, 512, 513.

Griffeth,
109, 505, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604.

Griffin,
3.

Grinnell,
95, 126, 224, 459, 470, 481, 553, 559, 566, 572, 581, 586, 595, 601, 608.

Grimes,
313, 316.

Gully,
349, 366, 367.

Guthridge,
vi.

Hacker,
176, 189, 200, 308.

Hagger,
310.

Haile,
192, 201, 209, 217, 323, 334, 452, 457, 468, 490.

Hall,
14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 83, 84, 85, 88, 93, 94, 98, 99, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138,

Hall—Continued.
140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 169, 170, 171, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 187, 190, 191, 195, 197, 199, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 213, 215, 220, 221, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 281, 285, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 297, 299, 303, 309, 323, 325, 327, 334, 335, 346, 350, 352, 360, 364, 368, 373, 381, 385, 393, 398, 399, 406, 407, 411, 414, 423, 424, 432, 433, 443, 449, 452, 453, 457, 468, 470, 474, 475, 479, 480, 485, 489, 490, 491, 496, 500, 501, 508, 512, 515, 522, 525, 527, 533, 537, 541, 542, 543, 549, 553, 555, 556, 567, 570, 580, 583, 584, 595, 598, 599.

Halsey,
5, 16.

Ham,
342.

Hambley,
133, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 311, 347, 361.

Hamlin,
328, 366, 376.

Hammett,
20, 21, 316, 329, 336, 339, 340, 354, 358.

Hammond,
140, 147, 153, 159, 166, 173, 176, 177, 203, 243, 244, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 401, 411, 417, 460, 464, 472, 554, 568, 583, 597, 608.

Hancock,
vi.

Handy,
316, 336, 338, 341, 353, 355, 357, 358, 371, 384, 411, 416, 426, 437, 451.

Hannah,
40, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 70, 82.

Harding,
225, 376, 573, 587, 601.

Hargill,
82, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 164, 170, 176, 177, 178, 186, 189, 196, 203, 205, 212, 215, 221, 223, 228, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 266, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.

Harris,
1, 3, 7, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 53, 59, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 143, 144, 146, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163, 165, 170, 171, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203, 206, 207, 213, 214, 221, 222, 229, 230, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244, 247, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256, 259, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 282, 284, 285, 289, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 303, 307, 311, 312, 314, 320, 327, 328, 330, 339, 343, 346, 347, 349, 350, 358, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 372, 374, 376, 378, 385, 386, 387, 388, 394, 399, 400, 401, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, 437, 439, 445, 446, 447, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456,457, 458, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 475, 476, 480, 482, 483, 486, 487, 489, 490, 494, 497, 498, 502, 505, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 519, 522, 523, 525, 526, 530, 531, 538, 539, 541, 543, 546, 547, 552, 554, 555, 557, 560, 562, 568, 570, 571, 574, 575, 582, 584, 589, 594, 596, 598, 599.

Harrison,
139.

Hart,
119.

Hartshorn,
126, 133.

Harvey,
109.

Hatch,
387.

Havens,
2, 23, 27, 51, 60, 64, 71, 73, 91, 97, 102, 108, 121, 128, 129, 223, 224, 225, 422, 431, 462, 594, 609.

Hawkins,
5, 113, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166, 193, 201, 209, 217, 223, 224, 225, 228, 232, 233, 243, 244, 257, 260, 268, 275, 276, 277, 279, 285, 286, 293, 297, 300, 304, 307, 314, 336, 340, 342, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 371, 420, 429, 439, 453, 457, 458, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 512, 522, 530, 536, 537, 546, 552, 561, 566, 575, 580, 589, 594, 610.

Hayes,
342, 355.

Hazard,
8, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 85, 87, 92, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 160, 161, 167, 169, 177, 186, 189, 195, 199, 201, 205, 208, 209, 211, 217, 220, 224, 226, 228, 231, 233, 234, 239, 246, 247, 249, 257, 260, 265, 266, 268, 273, 282, 289, 290, 294, 298, 301, 303, 309, 310, 311, 325, 326, 327, 338, 344, 345, 346, 353, 359, 360, 363, 370, 373, 375, 382, 383, 404, 416, 422, 432, 434, 444, 445, 450, 454, 464, 475, 476, 477, 486, 487, 489, 490, 498, 499, 501, 508, 509, 510, 515, 521, 525, 534, 535, 537, 542, 549, 550, 553, 557, 563, 564, 567, 569, 577, 578, 580, 582, 585, 591, 592, 595, 596, 598, 599, 605, 607.

Hazelton,
10.

Headley,
vi.

Heath,
vi, 112, 119, 123, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 315, 318, 349, 356, 368, 376, 389, 406.

Heffernan,
7, 150, 156.

Helme,
1, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 51, 58, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 116, 122, 156, 161, 163, 169, 171, 185, 193, 195, 197, 202, 206, 211, 215, 219, 227, 235, 242, 246, 249, 251, 265, 270, 281, 288, 290, 294, 297, 301, 324, 335, 343, 358, 362, 370, 371, 375, 385, 396, 409, 411, 416, 426, 434, 444, 449, 451, 452, 454, 456, 464, 467, 469, 475, 487, 489, 498, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 583, 586, 598, 600, 606.

Henry,
225.

Herendeen,
86, 90, 96, 159, 160, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 228, 232, 234, 256, 267, 268, 276, 277, 279, 280, 287, 305, 331, 339, 367,

Herendeen—Continued.
378, 388, 390, 420, 423, 430, 432, 442, 462, 473, 484, 486, 510, 547, 561.

Herne,
80, 81, 84, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 176, 178, 186, 190, 196, 206, 212, 221.

Herring,
323, 354.

Herrington,
218, 224, 244, 245, 257, 259, 260, 277, 316, 350, 352, 354, 379, 405, 460, 480.

Hewett,
337, 358, 371.

Hickes,
2, 5, 33, 55, 90, 94, 99, 104, 110, 111, 118, 124, 125, 130, 131, 132, 138, 141, 163, 164, 170, 172, 178, 179, 187, 197, 207, 212, 213, 221, 222, 241, 249, 270, 271, 336, 338, 479, 529, 540, 542, 556, 569, 571, 601.

Higginbotham,
159, 165, 166, 174.

Hill,
24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 84, 85, 88, 93, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 169, 171, 179, 191, 199, 207, 229, 236, 242, 245, 249, 252, 253, 263, 264, 270, 274, 284, 285, 286, 291, 296, 299, 303, 311, 320, 327, 346, 360, 362, 364, 373, 379, 385, 390, 391, 398, 404, 411, 422, 428, 431, 435, 441, 458, 462, 469, 473, 480, 484, 496, 508, 509, 521, 523, 533, 534, 536, 549, 550, 552, 564, 566, 578, 581, 589, 592, 604, 606.

Hilliard,
112, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 230, 231, 237, 305, 329, 348, 492, 503, 517, 528, 559, 572, 586, 601.

Himes,
168, 193, 194, 201, 202, 210, 226, 233, 234, 245, 288, 307, 463.

Hines,
276, 279, 287.

Hiscox,
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 91, 97, 102, 108, 255, 558, 572, 586, 601.

Hitchcock,
305, 306, 308, 309, 314, 325, 338, 449.

Hitt,
277.

Hoar,
241, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 293, 296, 300, 303, 311, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601.

Hodgson.
8.

Holden,
vi, 1, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 56, 59, 63, 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 117, 132, 150, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 196, 220, 228, 235, 252, 262, 273, 314, 316, 323, 334, 336, 337, 338, 340, 343, 350, 368, 370, 375, 380, 382, 386, 391, 400, 406, 408, 413, 414, 419, 423, 425, 428, 432, 437, 442, 448, 449, 454, 456, 458, 463, 464, 469, 471, 473, 478, 480, 481, 485, 489, 491, 499, 502, 503, 509, 510, 514, 521, 524, 541, 557, 568, 582, 596.

Holdes,
6.

Holliman,
1, 3, 4, 12.

Holloway,
314, 317, 397.

Holmes,
6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 122, 126, 401, 429, 460, 482, 493.

Holroyd,
602.

Holway,
179, 187, 188, 204, 461, 473, 475, 484, 507, 533.

Honeyman,
65, 67, 74, 76, 81, 87, 89, 92, 190.

Hookey,
55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 95, 99, 224, 231.

Hopkins,
3, 12, 15, 16, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 182, 183, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203, 206, 211, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 228, 230, 237, 239, 240, 243,

Hopkins—Continued.
246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 262, 264, 266, 267, 268, 271, 274, 284, 285, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 303, 306, 309, 310, 311, 315, 316, 317, 321, 325, 327, 331, 334, 335, 336, 339, 341, 344, 346, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 372, 374, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 388, 392, 394, 398, 407, 412, 416, 417, 421, 423, 424, 426, 433, 435, 436, 437, 443, 446, 447, 448, 452, 453, 456, 457, 458, 464, 466, 469, 478, 479, 489, 491, 494, 500, 505, 509, 510, 515, 519, 525, 526, 530, 541, 542, 546, 550, 556, 557, 561, 567, 569, 570, 574, 579, 581, 585, 588, 593, 598 599, 607, 609.

Hoppin,
317, 337, 354, 358, 369, 371, 402, 403, 421, 430, 440, 461, 497, 511, 532, 547, 562, 573, 588, 595, 608.

Howard,
137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 175, 178, 184, 186, 194, 196, 205, 212, 220, 221, 228, 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 258, 261, 263, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 321, 331, 350, 367, 369, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 440, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 501, 516, 526, 543, 548, 557, 562, 566, 571, 576, 585, 590, 599, 605.

Howe,
342, 355, 357, 371, 394.

Howell,
340, 373, 377, 381, 383, 396, 411, 416, 425, 434, 444, 456, 467, 477, 488, 493, 499, 504, 514, 518, 536, 552, 595, 610.

Howland,
79, 81, 84, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 143, 150, 156, 157, 169, 171, 178, 179, 186, 187, 196, 199, 205, 206, 208, 212, 215. 220, 223, 230, 231, 239, 247, 252, 253, 262, 264, 266, 273, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 362, 365, 374, 375, 386, 389, 399, 405, 408, 412, 418, 419, 428, 436, 438, 444, 445, 447, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 476, 478, 480, 488, 489, 492, 498, 500, 503, 513, 514, 517, 524, 525, 527, 528, 538, 540, 541, 544, 558, 560, 572, 573, 585, 586, 588, 598, 601, 602.

Hoxsie,
61, 66, 68, 81, 84, 88, 94, 104, 124, 131, 138, 144, 145, 157, 164, 171, 179, 187, 197, 198, 206, 227, 235, 237, 240, 242, 245, 277,

Hoxsie—Continued.
281, 296, 297, 300, 307, 311, 314, 315, 322, 325, 332, 333, 337, 343, 345, 351, 353, 354, 358, 359, 363, 367, 373, 383, 386, 391, 401, 434, 445, 450, 455, 463, 465, 466, 476, 478, 485, 489, 500, 509, 514, 516, 521, 525, 526, 533, 534, 539, 541, 550, 555, 564, 578, 583, 585, 592, 597, 598, 607.

Hoyle,
103, 109, 146, 147, 159, 166, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 355, 408, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506.

Hubbard,
48, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 227, 381, 395.

Hubbarton,
606.

Hudson,
89, 95, 232, 308, 323, 391, 469, 482, 492, 506, 519, 531, 539, 552, 565, 580, 593, 594, 608.

Hughes,
338, 343, 449.

Hulet,
121, 127, 134, 141, 147, 232.

Hull,
2, 12, 22, 26, 32, 36, 38, 84, 89, 95, 100, 103, 105, 107, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 171, 179, 186, 187, 189, 197, 206, 207, 210, 217, 255, 258, 260, 261, 267, 268, 276, 277, 280, 307, 343, 404, 422, 484, 572, 586, 600.

Humphrey,
166, 173, 182, 192, 203, 210, 218, 239, 243, 245, 247, 266, 269, 272, 278, 281, 288, 290, 295, 298, 302, 308, 310, 326, 328, 343, 345, 356, 357, 359, 363, 370, 371, 372, 384, 397, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 469, 476, 479, 487, 491, 492, 498, 501, 503, 513, 516, 517, 524, 526, 528, 538, 557, 569, 584, 587, 599, 602.

Hunniwell,
338.

Hunt,
50, 112, 139, 217, 231, 240, 242, 244, 248, 252, 255, 263, 270, 273, 277, 299, 303, 311, 327, 447, 451, 480, 483, 489, 494, 500, 532, 549, 564, 577, 591, 605.

Hunter,
132, 190, 409, 555.

Hyers,
319.

Ide,
268, 277, 280, 287.

Ingraham,
27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 191, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231, 288, 308, 323, 334, 377.

Inman,
50, 53, 72, 90, 91, 96, 101, 102, 107, 120, 166, 225, 232, 244, 256, 268, 277, 280, 287, 308, 546, 589, 603.

Irish,
119, 126, 133, 140, 222, 317, 329, 572, 586, 600.

Irons,
72, 367, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 561, 472.

Ives,
610.

Jackson,
55, 186, 196, 239, 247, 335, 358, 371, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 600, 607, 610.

Jacobs,
80, 277, 346.

Jacquays,
478, 491, 570, 584, 598.

James,
23, 32, 34, 37, 69, 71, 97, 102, 121, 129, 136, 142, 167, 175, 184, 227, 231, 242, 322, 333, 343, 351, 369, 370, 380, 381, 392, 393, 407, 408, 423, 442, 443, 462, 484, 485, 508, 509, 510, 520, 534, 536, 549, 552, 564, 570, 577, 578, 592, 606.

Jeffers,
86.

Jefferson,
240, 248, 256, 259, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303.

Jenckes,
11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 103, 104, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 124, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 192, 195, 196, 198, 200, 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 214, 216, 220, 221, 239, 246, 247, 248, 251, 256, 262, 266, 272, 275, 279, 282, 285, 287, 289, 293,

Jenckes—Continued.
294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 311, 314, 317, 320, 330, 338, 343, 349, 365, 366, 369, 370, 374, 376, 377, 382, 387, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 418, 419, 423, 424, 427, 429, 433, 437, 438, 439, 443, 444, 447, 451, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 463, 468, 471, 479, 482, 491, 492, 493, 494, 497, 502, 504, 511, 518, 526, 529, 530, 537, 538, 543, 545, 546, 547, 557, 560, 562, 571, 574, 576, 584, 588, 589, 590, 599, 602, 604.

Jenkins,
48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 78, 80, 82, 125, 198, 203.

Jennie,
10.

Jennings,
241, 249, 255, 259, 271, 276, 279, 286, 444.

Jepson,
228, 235, 246, 325, 344, 345.

Jerauld,
323, 334, 338, 343, 350, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 385, 391, 392, 396, 398, 406, 408, 411, 414, 417, 426, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 480, 489, 499, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 583, 594, 598, 609.

Jillson,
157, 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 259, 264, 268, 321, 342, 355, 603.

Johnson,
6, 70, 73, 96, 97, 101, 102, 107, 108, 111, 114, 117, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 161, 163, 168, 171, 174, 176, 179, 187, 189, 198, 202, 206, 211, 213, 219, 220, 222, 230, 236, 237, 240, 249, 253, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 268, 274, 281, 283, 289, 308, 311, 314, 323, 327, 334, 341, 346, 347, 360, 361, 364, 365, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 380, 382, 385, 392, 398, 399, 401, 407, 408, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418, 423, 424, 426, 427, 433, 436, 439, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 454, 457, 458, 461, 463, 464, 468, 469, 472, 473, 474, 476, 482, 483, 485, 486, 488, 496, 497, 498, 506, 507, 509, 510, 513, 521, 524, 535, 536, 540, 550, 551, 552, 554, 564, 565, 568, 578, 579, 580, 583, 588, 592, 593, 597, 599, 602, 606, 607, 608.

Jones,
56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 148, 155, 160, 161, 168,

Jones—Continued.
206, 245, 317, 334, 337, 368, 380, 392, 393, 407, 414, 423, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 524, 537, 540, 555, 570, 571, 583, 597.

Jordan,
535, 551, 565, 579, 593.

Joslin,
203, 237, 253, 257, 264, 342, 352, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448, 580.

Joy,
95, 96, 101, 519, 531.

Kaighn,
536, 553.

Kasson (see Cassin),
230, 237, 253, 264, 278, 289, 308, 323, 334, 351, 369, 370, 380, 392, 407, 414, 423, 433, 443, 449, 454, 455, 463, 465, 474, 485, 496.

Kay,
48.

Keach,
232, 350, 402, 561, 562, 576, 590.

Keas,
vi.

Keene,
360, 364, 366, 370, 375, 376, 387, 397, 400, 459, 471, 481.

Keith,
267, 276.

Kelley,
6, 210, 213, 218, 221, 254, 459, 531, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603.

Kelton,
316, 463, 474, 547, 562, 576, 590.

Kempton,
560, 573, 588, 602.

Kenney,
341.

Kent,
243, 245, 460, 471, 482, 493, 505, 519.

Kenyon,
73, 91, 92, 121, 129, 136, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 164, 167, 172, 175, 180, 183, 184, 188, 193, 198, 207, 214, 222, 226, 230, 233, 237, 240, 241, 245, 249, 250, 253, 257, 260, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 275,

Kenyon—Continued.
277, 278, 284, 288, 292, 293, 296, 297, 307, 324, 333, 335, 340, 351, 369, 393, 405, 408, 413, 418, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432, 436, 441, 442, 446, 452, 457, 461, 462, 468, 473, 479, 484, 490, 496, 501, 502, 507, 509, 515, 521, 525, 533, 534, 535, 538, 539, 542, 548, 549, 551, 556, 563, 564, 565, 577, 578, 579, 591, 592.

Kimball,
203, 215, 223, 225, 228, 244, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 306, 308, 314, 317, 321, 324, 336, 339, 355, 364, 366, 373, 377, 385, 388, 398, 401, 402, 408, 409, 413, 420, 429, 439, 440, 448, 450, 452, 460, 471, 479, 482, 490, 493, 501, 506, 516, 519, 526, 530, 531, 543, 546, 557, 561, 571, 574, 589.

King,
165, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 218, 222, 225, 232, 241, 253, 256, 259, 264, 272, 289, 293, 297, 300, 304, 320, 424, 490, 510, 555, 582, 585, 596, 597, 607.

Kingsley,
244.

Kinnecutt,
113, 115, 120, 122, 126, 132, 133, 138, 140, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 205, 212, 220, 227, 232, 235, 243, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 323, 328, 334, 349, 368, 376, 406, 419, 429, 438, 455, 457, 465, 476, 553, 581, 596, 610.

Kirby,
414.

Knapp,
552, 566.

Knight,
2, 3, 34, 36, 39, 42, 53, 56, 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 72, 89, 90, 95, 96, 101, 113, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166, 174, 209, 217, 225, 232, 243, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 305, 306, 320, 321, 328, 331, 350, 355, 361, 365, 367, 374, 377, 378, 386, 388, 394, 399, 401, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 450, 452, 454, 455, 460, 465, 471, 476, 482, 483, 487, 493, 494, 498, 505, 506, 511, 513, 518, 519, 523, 530, 531, 537, 540, 546, 547, 552, 554, 557, 560, 561, 565, 567, 568, 574, 575, 580, 581, 582, 588, 589, 595, 596, 599, 603, 604, 608, 610.

Knowles,
15, 368, 380, 390, 404, 422, 432, 442, 484, 508, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606.

Knowlton,
27, 30, 32, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117.

Knox,
258, 261.

Ladd,
111, 116, 175, 183, 184, 245, 258, 261, 313, 394, 461, 472, 483, 495, 532.

Lange,
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.

Langford,
25, 93, 99, 104, 117, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 161, 163, 171, 179, 228, 235, 252, 262, 273, 327.

Langley,
329.

Langworthy,
275, 496, 507, 533, 548, 563, 577, 591, 605.

Lanphear,
241, 248, 357, 605.

Lapham,
117, 124, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 204, 211, 220, 239, 247, 250, 266, 272, 292, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575.

Larcher,
316, 342.

Larkin,
97, 102, 108, 114, 122, 143, 150, 154, 156, 160, 162, 167, 171, 175, 178, 184, 193, 210, 212, 218, 221, 240, 241, 245, 271, 275, 285, 288, 293, 502, 555, 570, 592, 605.

Larned,
451, 456, 582, 596.

Lassell,
326.

Latham,
222, 230, 241, 242, 256, 259, 268, 277, 500, 515, 531, 547, 562, 576, 590, 609.

Launders,
223.

Lawless,
318, 339, 340, 341, 358, 371, 393.

Lawrence,
306, 330, 349.

Lawton,
vii, 1, 20, 23, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 89, 95, 100, 105, 106, 110, 112, 118, 119, 125, 126, 136, 142, 164, 180, 189, 197, 198, 223, 231, 258, 267, 276, 279, 286, 304, 305, 309, 458, 467, 470, 478, 488, 499, 501, 504, 514, 517, 524, 528, 541, 545, 555, 559, 569, 573, 577, 585, 587, 591, 597, 602.

Leach,
401, 420, 430, 439, 505, 519.

Leake,
6.

Learnord,
600.

Lee,
20, 518.

Leland,
576, 590, 604.

Le Valley,
121, 128, 135, 245, 278, 281, 289, 307.

Lewis,
76, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 116, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 151, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 202, 209, 210, 217, 225, 226, 232, 233, 241, 244, 246, 269, 278, 280, 281, 287, 297, 314, 321, 322, 331, 332, 340, 341, 343, 349, 351, 367, 377, 378, 388, 389, 402, 403, 405, 408, 409, 421, 422, 431, 432, 441, 442, 456, 462, 467, 473, 484, 496, 507, 508, 520, 532, 533, 536, 549, 552, 563, 564, 577, 591, 605, 606.

Lillibridge,
111, 132, 145, 207, 213, 221, 229, 230, 236, 237, 240, 243, 249, 253, 254, 263, 264, 266, 268, 278, 286, 328, 347, 368, 417, 452, 457, 468, 473, 479, 490, 509, 534, 542, 549, 556, 557, 564, 569, 571, 578, 584, 592, 606.

Lilly,
9, 528, 538, 545, 559.

Lindsey,
126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 538.

Linley,
493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 566.

Linscomb,
176.

Lippitt,
vi, 33, 35, 38, 40, 88, 93, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 116, 124, 130, 136, 142, 150, 168, 194, 195, 202, 210, 211, 218, 219, 265, 268, 269, 277, 280, 287, 304, 306, 312, 315, 317, 321, 334, 336, 337, 348, 353, 363, 378, 387, 400, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448, 465, 500, 502, 514, 516, 527, 543, 558, 569, 571, 583, 585, 598, 600.

Little,
329, 330, 455, 476, 487.

Littlefield,
53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 172, 180, 190, 215, 223, 230, 231, 242, 243, 305, 319, 329, 338.

Locke,
338, 368, 380, 390, 393, 394, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 463, 473.

Lockwood,
90, 95, 101, 106, 113, 225, 226, 232, 233, 257, 260, 263, 307, 323, 423, 432, 442, 600, 610.

Logee,
547, 561, 575, 589, 603.

Loudoun, Earl of,
190.

Love,
219, 356.

Lovell,
264, 378, 386, 402, 421, 440.

Lovett,
370, 375, 399, 537, 553, 567.

Low,
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 96, 101, 113, 132, 138, 149, 151, 154, 156, 161, 162, 164, 168, 175, 184, 194, 210, 218, 226, 233, 257, 260, 307, 311, 323, 326, 334, 345, 350, 359, 362, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 509, 510, 521, 524, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607.

Luther,
132, 138, 144, 151, 243, 254, 257, 260, 269, 298, 302, 310, 326, 419, 428, 438, 459, 470, 481, 560, 573, 574, 588, 596.

Lyman,
477.

Lyndon,
47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 118,

Lyndon—Continued.
122, 123, 125, 130, 133, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145, 149, 152, 155, 158, 164, 165, 169, 172, 177, 180, 185, 190, 191, 195, 199, 200, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 238, 247, 251, 262, 266, 282, 289, 294, 297, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359.

Lyon,
85, 89, 94, 95, 460, 527, 538, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Lytherland,
3.

Maccoon,
23, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 102, 104, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 143, 147, 150, 154, 156, 160, 162, 167, 171, 174, 178, 183, 187, 193, 198, 202, 207, 210, 214, 218, 222, 245, 257, 260, 269.

Macomber,
307, 321, 332, 336, 340, 341, 414, 453, 457, 461, 468, 473, 478, 484, 489, 502, 515, 525, 532, 537, 541, 552, 556, 566, 581.

Maguire,
533, 549, 563, 577, 591.

Malavary,
101, 106, 113, 120.

Malbone,
103, 108, 165, 172, 180, 190, 191, 198, 199, 248, 319, 375, 437, 448, 453, 458, 470, 480, 491, 499, 502, 512, 524, 536, 553, 567, 581, 595, 609.

Malcolm,
394.

Mallett,
12, 13, 14.

Manchester,
105, 106, 113, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 150, 152, 153, 156, 158, 162, 165, 170, 173, 180, 181, 188, 190, 198, 199, 207, 214, 222, 258, 261, 267, 268, 271, 306, 313, 315, 319, 322, 328, 329, 333, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 348, 351, 354, 357, 361, 365, 366, 371, 375, 380, 393, 400, 405, 419, 420, 428, 429, 433, 438, 439, 443, 452, 457, 459, 464, 468, 470, 471, 474, 478, 480, 486, 490, 492, 493, 497, 500, 504, 511, 515, 517, 525, 528, 529, 537, 542, 544, 545, 552, 556, 558, 559, 567, 569, 572, 573, 584, 585, 586, 587, 594, 598, 599, 600, 602, 610.

Manley,
426.

Mann,
182, 192, 200, 209, 232, 239, 248, 256, 369, 393, 489, 500, 515, 525, 531, 532, 537, 541, 584, 599.

Manning,
435.

Manton,
vi, 56, 114, 280, 287, 305, 362, 424, 433, 449, 450, 464, 465, 470, 487, 497, 511, 513, 517, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610.

Marchant,
252, 263, 265, 270, 295, 315, 355, 360, 364, 372, 416, 425, 540, 555.

Marsh,
14.

Martin,
52, 53, 62, 66, 68, 75, 88, 89, 92, 97, 99, 100, 111, 158, 239, 243, 245, 267, 276, 278, 279, 281, 288, 294, 297, 301, 308, 313, 317, 323, 333, 334, 337, 338, 349, 355, 360, 364, 368, 373, 384, 398, 411, 416, 417, 426, 428, 437, 471, 481, 488, 492, 493, 499, 502, 503, 504, 514, 516, 517, 518, 527, 528, 529, 538, 543, 545, 553, 555, 557, 558, 559, 569, 670, 571, 573, 581, 583, 584, 585, 596, 597, 599, 600.

Martindale,
13, 14, 313, 343.

Marvin,
316.

Masury,
395, 396, 461.

Mason,
118, 125, 130, 143, 149, 156, 162, 169, 226, 233, 277, 280, 388, 406, 428, 446, 451, 452, 457, 458, 459, 470, 471, 481, 482, 503, 517, 528, 529, 544, 545, 559, 560, 573, 574, 588, 602.

Mathewson,
35, 39, 42, 45, 56, 60, 64, 138, 144, 148, 151, 157, 161, 163, 166, 168, 171, 179, 251, 254, 256, 268, 272, 275, 279, 280, 281, 287, 289, 297, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 315, 317, 323, 324, 328, 331, 335, 349, 361, 365, 366, 367, 373, 374, 381, 385, 386, 398, 399, 403, 411, 412, 417, 418, 426, 427, 436, 437, 447, 448, 450, 451, 455, 458, 463, 465, 469, 474, 476, 480, 485, 486, 487, 491, 497,

Mathewson—Continued.
498, 502, 510, 511, 513, 516, 521, 522, 526, 527, 535, 536, 542, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 565, 566, 567, 569, 570, 571, 574, 579, 580, 581, 584, 585, 593, 594, 598, 604, 608, 609.

Matteson,
88, 90, 94, 96, 101, 131, 187, 188, 197, 211, 219, 225, 226, 230, 234, 237, 238, 244, 253, 258, 261, 264, 265, 269, 274, 278, 281, 284, 285, 289, 293, 551, 552, 567, 584, 595, 598.

Matthews,
337, 357, 371.

Maudesley,
289.

Mauran,
353, 358.

Mawney,
35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 99, 100, 104, 106, 113, 115, 117, 124, 125, 130, 136, 142, 169, 173, 303, 305, 400, 439, 451, 456, 467, 471, 477, 481, 488, 493, 499, 504, 514, 524, 527, 579, 584, 593, 607.

Maxson,
vi, 13, 23, 42, 45, 50, 73, 74, 76, 91, 97, 102, 108, 209, 217, 222, 225, 226, 230, 232, 233, 237, 242, 254, 257, 260, 265, 269, 275, 277, 280, 285, 297, 300, 304, 312, 321, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333, 341, 351, 352, 354, 356, 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 373, 374, 378, 379, 380, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 398, 399, 403, 409, 411, 412, 413, 417, 418, 419, 421, 422, 426, 431, 435, 441, 446, 448, 453, 457, 507, 525, 526, 533, 535, 541, 542, 548, 550, 555, 556, 563, 564, 570, 571, 577, 578, 583, 584, 591, 592, 598, 599, 605, 606.

May,
306, 388, 402.

Mayes,
320, 331, 349, 367, 413, 420, 430, 440, 448, 454, 460, 472.

McClelland,
497.

McCurrie,
524, 541.

McDonald,
259, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 594.

McGregor,
475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 553.

McKay,
25.

McLane,
512, 522, 537.

Medbury,
166, 173, 267, 276, 279, 287, 393, 401, 444, 460, 471, 483, 494, 497, 505, 515, 518, 525, 541, 556, 569, 584, 599.

Melville,
106, 112, 337, 503, 523.

Menzies,
47.

Merton,
155.

Middlecomb,
234.

Miles,
91.

Millard,
394, 442, 593, 607.

Milleman,
317.

Miller,
116, 123, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 178, 202, 210, 226, 228, 241, 245, 250, 264, 235, 266, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 313, 316, 347, 349, 350, 356, 358, 361, 365, 368, 370, 371, 374, 375, 376, 380, 382, 386, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 405, 409, 410, 413, 415* 416, 419, 425, 428, 434, 435, 437, 444, 445, 465, 466, 468, 476, 477, 479, 490, 491, 501, 515, 526, 536, 539, 540, 542, 552, 555, 556, 566, 569, 583, 584, 597, 599.

Millward,
229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 269, 270, 273, 278, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 323, 334, 579.

Miner,
352, 462.

Mitchell,
23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 215, 224, 230, 231, 242, 289, 460, 472, 483, 494, 505, 512, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546, 553, 561, 575, 589, 603.

Mius,
184, 222, 240, 249, 270, 334.

Montgomery,
369, 371.

Moon,
103, 108, 115, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 288, 565, 579, 593, 607.

Moore,
269.

Morin,
319.

Morris,
1, 2, 5, 308.

Morse,
199, 342, 355, 358.

Mosier,
257, 260, 271, 274, 277, 284, 292, 296, 300.

Moss,
324, 325, 336, 438.

Mott,
vi, 267, 276, 279, 286.

Moulton,
338, 559, 573, 587, 602.

Mowry,
vi, 3, 23, 32, 34, 50, 56, 58, 60, 64, 68, 70, 90, 95, 97, 101, 102, 106, 108, 113, 120, 127, 134, 145, 151, 157, 163, 166, 171, 179, 187, 197, 200, 206, 209, 213, 216, 221, 224, 232, 240, 243, 249, 257, 260, 267, 270, 274, 276, 279, 284, 287, 292, 296, 299, 305, 320, 322, 325, 327, 331, 344, 346, 349, 350, 359, 361, 363, 367, 372, 377, 388, 389, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 412, 417, 421, 428, 430, 436, 440, 447, 452, 458, 461, 472, 483, 495, 505, 506, 518, 520, 530, 531, 538, 546, 547, 551, 552, 560, 562, 574, 576, 580, 582, 588, 590, 594, 602, 603, 604, 609.

Mumford,
10, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 61, 92, 98, 103, 107, 109, 117, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 159, 160, 167, 175, 181, 183, 190, 191, 193, 199, 200, 201, 205, 208, 216, 224, 226, 231, 242, 246, 251, 255, 257, 260, 263, 272, 273, 277, 280, 288, 293, 307, 310, 312, 315, 317, 326, 337, 338, 344, 345, 354, 359, 360, 362, 363, 372, 382, 383, 387, 390, 391, 396, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 435, 442, 443, 444, 445, 449, 463, 485, 509, 527.

Munday,
265, 271, 274, 284.

* Muller.

Munro,
112, 118, 123, 126, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 146, 151, 152, 157, 163, 196, 205, 212, 220, 235, 239, 247, 269, 271, 274, 278, 284, 288, 290, 295, 298, 302, 308, 310, 323, 334, 355, 369.

Nash,
193, 201, 209, 217, 239, 248, 260, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.

Negus,
503.

Newbury,
v.

Newdigate,
26, 47.

Newell,
467, 477, 488, 499, 514, 567.

Newman,
325, 580.

Newton,
15, 369.

Nicholas,
567, 580, 595, 608.

Nichols,
21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 184, 190, 194, 196, 212, 220, 240, 260, 270, 271, 274, 283, 285, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 303, 307, 310, 311, 327, 329, 335, 351, 368, 381, 386, 392, 407, 424, 438, 448, 453, 457, 458, 463, 468, 474, 478, 479, 486, 490, 496, 500, 501, 510, 512, 514, 515, 516, 521, 522, 525, 526, 535, 537, 541, 542, 553, 556, 557, 565, 571, 579, 584, 593, 599, 607.

Nicholson,
141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192.

Nightingale,
170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 234, 251, 265, 272, 305, 308, 324, 328, 335, 342, 355, 403.

Niles,
vi, 19, 61, 65, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 92, 93, 97, 98, 102, 108, 129, 143, 149, 155, 156, 163, 168, 171, 174, 183, 193, 195, 234, 238, 246, 311, 361, 365, 375, 380, 385, 392, 398, 407, 412, 418, 423, 427, 433, 436, 443, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 513, 521, 524, 535, 540, 554, 568, 583, 595, 597.

Nenegret,
46.

Noble,
176, 190.

Northup,
38, 44, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 114, 121, 123, 137, 143, 149, 155, 156, 158, 161, 163, 169, 171, 175, 177, 179, 186, 187, 193, 195, 196, 201, 205, 206, 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 239, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 263, 266, 270, 273, 277, 280, 283, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298, 302, 310, 312, 326, 337, 343, 345, 351, 354, 357, 359, 363, 370, 371, 373, 379, 382, 383, 390, 394, 397, 404, 405, 408, 422, 423, 431, 432, 441, 442, 462, 473, 478, 484, 489, 496, 500, 508, 514, 525, 533, 541, 549, 555, 566, 570, 577, 580, 581, 583, 591, 594, 595, 598, 606, 608, 609.

Noyes,
15, 16, 17, 244, 291, 295, 299, 302, 318, 321, 331, 337, 338, 348, 351, 352, 367, 370, 466, 507, 509, 520, 532, 534, 538, 548, 549, 550, 563, 564, 576, 590, 591, 595, 605, 609.

Nye,
27, 30, 32, 34, 37.

Oatley,
280.

Olden,
385, 398.

Olin,
111, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 156, 163, 171, 229, 236, 361, 365, 374, 412, 418, 427.

Oliver,
416.

Olney,
1, 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 23, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 90, 96, 101, 106, 113, 119, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 147, 153, 159, 165, 166, 173, 181, 189, 192, 208, 216, 224, 225, 231, 236, 243,

Olney—Continued.
246, 252, 256, 259, 279, 280, 286, 287, 305, 306, 308, 314, 316, 317, 320, 324, 330, 336, 338, 339, 343, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 356, 358, 366, 367, 371, 376, 377, 386, 387, 394, 397, 400, 408, 409, 413, 414, 419, 420, 424, 429, 438, 439, 448, 451, 455, 457, 459, 466, 469, 471, 477, 479, 482, 489, 491, 500, 504, 515, 525, 532, 541, 545, 556, 560, 567, 569, 581, 584, 599, 609, 610.

Oman,
369.

Ormsbee,
243, 245, 257, 259, 260, 323, 334, 529, 537, 545, 566, 581, 599, 669.

Osborne,
389.

Otis,
172, 180, 190, 191, 199, 200, 207, 215, 216, 326, 505, 518, 530, 538, 546.

Owen,
144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 214, 222, 227, 235, 247, 251, 262, 272, 404, 466, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 589, 603.

Packard,
337, 342.

Paddock,
403, 422, 431, 441, 462.

Page,
316, 317, 325, 339, 342, 355, 357, 371, 396, 450, 455, 465, 476.

Paget,
116, 130, 158, 162, 220, 235, 239, 248, 252, 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 295.

Paine,
11, 69, 72, 89, 95, 136, 159, 165, 166, 180, 190, 192, 197, 199, 200, 206, 208, 209, 213, 216, 220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 256, 257, 267, 277, 280, 287, 306, 317, 321, 329, 331, 349, 365, 378, 388, 394, 401, 420, 430, 438, 439, 449, 458, 460, 464, 470, 472, 480, 482, 486, 489, 491, 494, 495, 497, 500, 502, 503, 505, 511, 515, 517, 518, 523, 526, 527, 530, 531, 540, 542, 544, 554, 556, 558, 562, 568, 569, 571, 572, 576, 582, 585, 586, 590, 596, 598, 600, 605.

Painter,
vii.

Palliser,
353.

Palmer,
83, 85, 110, 116, 117, 152, 158, 199, 202, 204, 210, 218, 222, 241, 254, 265, 275, 315, 336, 339, 341, 357, 371, 452, 457, 458, 461, 468, 470, 479, 481, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599.

Park,
199, 307, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 408, 421.

Parker,
3, 23, 211, 226, 232, 269, 299, 303, 311, 322, 327, 333, 335, 336, 340, 341, 346, 351, 354, 357, 358, 369, 371, 381, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478, 490, 495, 500, 505, 531, 539, 547, 561, 575, 589, 593, 604.

Parkerson,
567, 580, 595, 608.

Parsons,
6.

Partridge,
1, 24, 29.

Patt,
400, 420, 429, 439, 507, 520, 532, 538, 548.

Payson,
225, 232.

Peabody,
29, 31, 105, 139, 222, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 374, 386, 389, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 438, 447, 452, 457, 458, 468, 470, 479, 490, 501, 515, 544, 556, 559, 573, 587, 602.

Pearce,
17, 18, 20, 43, 45, 47, 48, 54, 66, 67, 73, 79, 81, 84, 88, 96, 101, 106, 107, 112, 118, 124, 126, 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 161, 168, 171, 178, 179, 183, 187, 194, 195, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 236, 239, 240, 243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 266, 269, 272, 274, 278, 281, 282, 284, 288, 292, 307, 315, 318, 319, 328, 330, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 347, 362, 363, 364, 368, 372, 379, 382, 384, 390, 391, 394, 401, 404, 406, 415, 417, 426, 432, 436, 501, 513, 516, 518, 529, 559, 572.

Peary,
207.

Pease,
158, 164, 528.

Peck,
114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 128, 130, 135, 137, 141, 143, 147, 149, 153, 156, 159, 162, 169, 176, 178, 186, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 215, 218, 223, 226, 228, 233, 237, 254, 264, 265, 317, 337, 349, 350, 356, 366, 369, 376, 388, 389, 394, 401, 413, 420, 459, 470, 481, 492, 498, 504, 511, 517, 528, 537, 538, 545, 559, 565, 573, 579, 581, 587, 593, 595, 596, 601, 608, 609.

Peckham,
23, 36, 39, 41, 44, 82, 91, 92, 94, 95, 100, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 158, 164, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 208, 216, 224, 227, 230, 231, 235, 237, 242, 251, 253, 255, 258, 262, 264, 267, 272, 276, 284, 296, 300, 301, 303, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 319, 322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 333, 339, 340, 341, 371, 374, 378, 380, 386, 389, 390, 391, 394, 399, 403, 410, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 421, 422, 425, 426, 427, 431, 432, 434, 436, 441, 444, 445, 446, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456, 462, 465, 469, 473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 498, 499, 500, 503, 507, 509, 512, 514, 523, 524, 525, 527, 533, 534, 539, 540, 541, 549, 554, 555, 557, 563, 568, 577, 585, 591, 598, 605, 606.

Peirce,
vi, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 51, 52, 57, 61, 181, 186, 196, 197, 201, 203, 205, 206, 221, 226, 229, 234, 236, 274, 280, 283, 284, 287, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 317, 322, 330, 332, 333, 340, 347, 348, 351, 355, 361, 365, 366, 368, 370, 374, 375, 379, 380, 382, 385, 391, 393, 394, 399, 413, 415, 418, 419, 420, 423, 428, 436, 438, 441, 446, 462, 464, 473, 474, 475, 484, 486, 490, 497, 499, 500, 503, 511, 515, 517, 525, 528, 542, 544, 557, 569, 585, 586, 587, 595, 601, 602.

Pemberton,
355, 484, 496.

Pendleton,
vi, 57, 61, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 117, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 209, 257, 260, 288, 307, 321, 322, 329, 332, 351, 360, 364, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 507, 508, 520, 533, 534, 598.

Perkins,
163, 171, 179, 187, 194, 197, 202, 206, 213, 226, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 304, 367, 374, 378, 385, 388, 392, 399, 407, 420, 430, 436, 440, 446, 452, 456, 461, 472, 483, 506, 520, 522, 532, 537.

Perrigo,
390, 404, 414, 422, 431, 441.

Perry,
3, 24, 52, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 93, 94, 98, 104, 110, 111, 116, 152, 187, 198, 207, 214, 222, 226, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247, 250, 251, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 282, 283, 284, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 310, 311, 312, 313, 325, 327, 328, 345, 346, 356, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 372, 373, 374, 383, 384, 385, 386, 394, 396, 397, 398, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 424, 425, 426, 434, 436, 438, 441, 444, 446, 450, 455, 465, 470, 481, 487, 488, 497, 504, 517, 529, 545, 550, 559, 564, 573, 578, 592, 606.

Pettis,
241.

Phelps,
90, 96.

Phetteplace,
55, 58, 75, 96, 101, 107, 113, 120, 306, 320, 331, 349, 421, 430, 440, 461, 495, 506, 520, 532.

Philbrook,
147, 153, 159, 166, 287, 321.

Phillips,
42, 44, 46, 56, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 98, 116, 124, 131, 167, 168, 175, 182, 183, 192, 193, 194, 201, 209, 217, 218, 224, 232, 233, 244, 251, 256, 262, 272, 292, 313, 314, 316, 336, 337, 353, 354, 358, 371, 382, 383, 396, 399, 410, 413, 415, 418, 420, 422, 423, 424, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435, 440, 442, 448, 460, 462, 472, 473, 483, 484, 495, 496, 506, 507, 508, 510, 523, 524, 527, 531, 535, 540, 543, 547, 550, 551, 557, 561, 564, 565, 567, 571, 575, 578, 581, 589, 592, 595, 604, 607, 609.

Pike,
275, 279, 286, 304.

Pindar,
183.

Pinnegar,
56, 100.

Pitcher,
234, 244, 541, 556, 583, 598.

Pitman,
106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 278, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 342, 345, 355, 357, 369, 371, 384, 397, 411, 417, 503.

Pitt,
357, 371.

Place,
202, 380, 505, 510, 519, 535, 539, 551, 561, 565, 575, 579, 594, 608.

Pococke,
10.

Pollock,
226, 352, 411, 417.

Pope,
14, 15, 242, 255, 258, 275, 278.

Porter,
2, 4.

Potter,
1, 3, 23, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 136, 137, 138, 154, 160, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 184, 187, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 217, 222, 224, 228, 235, 238, 241, 244, 246, 251, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 330, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339, 343, 345, 350, 351, 355, 357, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 378, 379, 380, 386, 387, 388, 390, 392, 397, 398, 401, 404, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 420, 422, 423, 425, 426, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 439, 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 499, 501, 505, 506, 508, 509,

Potter—Continued.
510, 511, 514, 515, 516, 519, 521, 522, 525, 526, 527, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 584, 586, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607, 610.

Power,
26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 189.

Pratt,
268, 276, 279, 287, 306, 395, 408, 449.

Pray,
244, 256, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 452, 495, 506.

Prentice,
318, 337, 338, 343.

Prescott,
354.

Price,
342, 357, 369.

Prior,
223, 228, 243, 523.

Proud,
342, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 560, 573.

Pullen,
166, 204, 215, 223, 337.

Pullman,
352, 515, 525, 542, 556.

Putnam,
495, 506, 512, 522, 536, 553.

Ramsdale,
579, 581, 593, 608.

Randall,
53, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 117, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 154, 155, 156, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 174, 177, 178, 182, 185, 186, 188, 193, 195, 198, 202, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 226, 230, 233, 236, 237, 239, 242, 244, 247, 256, 259, 266, 268, 282, 289, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 307, 308, 312, 314, 317, 321, 323, 324, 328, 332, 334, 341, 350, 354, 356, 357,

Randall—Continued.
368, 371, 380, 383, 391, 406, 408, 423, 430, 432, 439, 442, 449, 474, 476, 486, 489, 490, 492, 502, 506, 512, 515, 516, 519, 525, 526, 531, 532, 539, 542, 548, 552, 556, 562, 571, 575, 576, 589, 590, 595, 603, 604, 605, 608.

Rathbone,
vi, 27, 30, 32, 34, 86, 89, 92, 97, 102, 108, 111, 117, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 189, 192, 218, 257, 258, 260, 261, 268, 277, 280, 281, 305, 319, 329, 337, 338, 520, 545, 557, 560, 563, 570, 573, 585, 588, 592, 599, 606.

Rawson,
181, 183, 191, 200, 208, 237, 239 248, 252, 254, 263, 264, 295, 317, 599.

Ray,
vi, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 369, 458, 560, 574, 495, 588, 603.

Razee,
331, 349, 366, 402, 506, 520.

Read,
224, 231, 241, 249, 256, 259, 271, 274, 284, 331, 337, 350, 354, 377, 388, 401, 408, 452, 465, 476.

Reepe,
6.

Relph,
50, 96, 101, 113, 120, 140, 147, 153, 159, 174, 182, 192, 256, 305, 321, 331, 402, 421, 440, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560, 561, 574, 575, 588, 589, 603.

Remington,
6, 50, 53, 56, 59, 69, 72, 86, 100, 107, 110, 111, 128, 134, 140, 148, 223, 231, 242, 244, 246, 255, 257, 258, 260, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 338, 343, 371, 423, 432, 442, 458, 460, 470, 471, 473, 479, 480, 482, 484, 491, 492, 493, 503, 506, 519, 529, 531, 541, 551, 555, 565, 566, 567, 570, 579, 581, 583, 593, 595, 596, 597, 598, 608, 609.

Reynolds,
vi, 7, 11, 42, 44, 64, 71, 91, 92, 97, 99, 102, 107, 114, 125, 138, 144, 145, 148, 152, 158, 160, 165, 173, 177, 180, 190, 198, 199, 203, 206, 210, 213, 222, 229, 230, 237, 239, 245, 247, 257, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 282, 285, 288, 304, 307, 314, 322, 323, 326, 333, 334, 345, 349, 358, 359, 363, 368, 372, 376, 384, 387, 390, 394, 397, 400, 404, 406, 410, 414, 416, 419, 429, 439, 446, 450, 451, 452,

Reynolds—Continued.
453, 455, 456, 457, 459, 462, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 473, 475, 478, 479, 481, 484, 486, 489, 490, 492, 496, 497, 500, 502, 503, 508, 511, 513, 514, 515, 517, 520, 522, 524, 525, 528, 531, 533, 536, 538, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 549, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 559, 561, 566, 567, 568, 569, 573, 575, 577, 580, 582, 583, 585, 587, 588, 589, 591, 595, 597, 598, 599, 601, 603, 606, 609.

Rhodes,
vi, 5, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 68, 74, 77, 84, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 110, 116, 125, 131, 162, 172, 178, 180, 183, 186, 188, 193, 196, 198, 207, 214, 283, 291, 293, 295, 299, 302, 311, 313, 316, 327, 330, 335, 342, 346, 355, 360, 363, 372, 373, 380, 385, 392, 398, 407, 411, 414, 417, 424, 426, 433, 435, 443, 446, 451, 456, 464, 466, 468, 477, 479, 489, 500, 507, 511, 513, 514, 521, 524, 531, 532, 536, 541, 555, 569, 577, 582, 583, 590, 598, 605.

Rice,
27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 50, 51, 53, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 131, 140, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 163, 168, 171, 175, 179, 184, 187, 188, 194, 196, 197, 203, 204, 207, 214, 220, 230, 237, 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 253, 264, 266, 269, 270, 273, 274, 282, 283, 284, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 310, 311, 323, 326, 327, 334, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 354, 360, 361, 364, 365, 368, 373, 374, 380, 381, 385, 391, 392, 394, 398, 406, 407, 411, 412, 417, 418, 423, 425, 426, 427, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 442, 443, 446, 451, 452, 456, 457, 463, 467, 468, 474, 475, 478, 480, 486, 489, 496, 500, 510, 521, 525, 540, 542, 554, 568, 583, 594, 595, 597, 598. 608, 609.

Richards,
342, 357.

Richardson,
26, 78, 80, 83, 98, 104, 110, 116, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 173, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 216, 223, 231.

Richmond,
5, 6, 7, 8, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54,

Richmond—Continued.
57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 118, 124, 129, 131, 138, 142, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 164, 168, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 199, 200, 201, 204, 208, 211, 213, 216, 219, 222, 226, 230, 241, 250, 253, 256, 259, 264, 274, 284, 305, 306, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 324, 325, 335, 336, 337, 344, 352, 359, 372, 376, 383, 396, 410, 415, 421, 434, 444, 450, 459, 470, 479, 481, 490, 492, 498, 503, 512, 514, 517, 523, 524, 528, 538, 539, 540, 554, 555, 561, 568, 570, 582, 583, 596, 597.

Rider,
146, 152, 279, 286, 328.

Riggs,
316, 336, 338, 340, 341, 354, 357, 366, 376, 377.

Rivers,
195.

Roberts,
225, 400, 420, 429, 439.

Robbins,
488, 499, 514, 540.

Robinson,
33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 88, 91, 92, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 143, 145, 241, 249, 250, 251, 254, 262, 266, 269, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 302, 308, 310, 325, 326, 335, 342, 345, 352, 355, 357, 467, 475, 487, 508, 529, 538, 545, 598.

Rodman,
76, 78, 80, 83, 188, 204, 215, 290, 294, 296, 298, 301, 309, 311, 325, 327, 332, 344, 346, 359, 360.

Rogers,
3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 65, 71, 82, 89, 94, 97, 102, 105, 108, 112, 118, 119, 123, 129, 132, 135, 136, 141, 142, 148, 160, 172, 173, 175, 180, 184, 188, 189, 190, 197, 198, 199, 206, 208, 239, 240, 242, 248, 249, 252, 253, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 315, 326, 341, 345, 373, 385, 395, 398, 409, 434, 437, 440, 444, 448, 449, 453, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 582, 585, 596, 597, 599.

Rose,
86, 177, 199, 203, 215, 223, 228, 235, 255, 258, 279, 286, 290, 294.

Ross,
48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 209, 217, 244, 257, 268, 270, 280, 321, 331, 349, 364, 367, 374, 377, 385, 388, 402, 403, 421, 430, 431, 440, 441, 509, 521, 534, 538, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606, 607.

Rossey,
203, 215.

Rounds,
140, 146, 209, 217, 222, 224, 232, 244, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 306, 324, 336, 352, 402, 420, 430, 440, 495, 506, 547, 561, 589, 604.

Roy,
308, 323, 335, 340, 351, 381, 392, 394, 407, 423, 433, 443, 463, 474.

Rumreill,
200, 208, 353, 370, 381, 382, 394, 397, 425, 435, 446, 455.

Russell,
59, 63, 69, 71, 116, 123, 125, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 168, 176, 177, 181, 185, 190, 191, 195, 198, 204, 215, 223, 227, 228, 234, 250, 251, 261, 265, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 308, 309, 324, 325, 326, 330, 335, 344, 349, 359, 363, 372, 383, 395, 396, 403, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 424, 425, 427, 434, 435, 436, 444, 445, 447, 449, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 527, 539, 543, 554, 558, 568, 582, 584, 596.

Rutenburg,
504, 518, 529, 538.

Salisbury,
224, 226, 233, 245, 259, 419, 421, 428, 429, 430, 438, 439, 440, 451, 456, 461, 467, 478, 489, 560, 574, 582, 588, 594, 601, 602, 609.

Sampson,
451, 456, 467, 471, 477, 482, 488, 492, 493, 499, 514.

Sands,
5, 19, 23, 86, 89, 95, 100, 152, 158, 164, 172, 180, 190, 231, 296, 299, 303, 305, 319, 323, 326, 329, 332, 333, 342, 348, 351, 458, 462, 466, 470, 480, 484, 491, 503, 508, 517, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Sanford,
vi, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63,

Sanford—Continued.
66, 67, 69, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 110, 116, 124, 130, 131, 137, 138, 143, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 199, 207, 208, 213, 216, 222, 230, 237, 240, 241, 243, 248, 249, 254, 255, 258, 264, 266, 270, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517, 529, 533, 538, 545, 549, 559, 563, 573, 577, 587, 591, 601.

Saunders,
6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 31, 33, 35, 38, 91, 97, 102, 108, 114, 116, 122, 124, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 167, 178, 183, 187, 190, 193, 194, 196, 199, 203, 206, 210, 215, 218, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 236, 252, 257, 260, 263, 300, 303, 307, 311, 314, 321, 327, 332, 346, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 404, 405, 421, 422, 431, 432, 441, 442, 450, 451, 455, 462, 465, 476, 549, 559, 563, 573, 577, 587, 591, 601, 605.

Savage,
48.

Sawdry,
267.

Sawyer,
112, 115, 122.

Sayer,
130, 266, 279, 286, 316, 337, 342, 357, 369, 371, 524, 540, 555, 569.

Sayles,
3, 4, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 53, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 147, 150, 153, 157, 159, 163, 165, 166, 171, 173, 174, 182, 192, 200, 229, 232, 236, 237, 240, 249, 253, 254, 256, 259, 263, 267, 270, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 287, 303, 317, 339, 341, 349, 366, 370, 383, 387, 401, 414, 439, 449, 460, 466, 468, 477, 480, 482, 483, 488, 489, 493, 495, 500, 505, 506, 515, 519, 520, 525, 531, 532, 541, 547, 556, 561, 562, 569, 575, 576, 580, 589, 590, 596, 603.

Schrieve,
133, 146, 158, 164, 172.

Schrivens,
209, 217.

Scott,
23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 59, 63, 69, 70, 89, 93, 97, 99, 103, 109, 111, 112, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 152, 155, 161,

Scott—Continued.
169, 177, 185, 189, 195, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 235, 238, 247, 250, 251, 262, 266, 269, 272, 273, 377, 394, 460, 471, 482, 593, 608.

Scranton,
171.

Seabury,
126, 133, 313.

Seager,
171, 179, 187, 253, 322, 332, 333, 478, 489, 500, 507, 514, 525, 534, 541, 555, 583, 598.

Seamans,
330, 349, 359, 460, 472, 482, 483, 491, 495, 501, 506, 516, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 561, 571, 575, 585, 599.

Searle,
132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 174, 179, 182, 188, 192, 201, 209, 217, 244, 254, 264, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289, 306, 337, 346, 356, 360, 362, 387, 433, 436, 447, 449, 464, 487, 497, 502, 516, 584, 588, 602.

Sears,
315, 329, 466.

Seaver,
505, 518, 530, 538, 546, 560, 574.

Senter,
340, 375, 386, 400, 413, 419, 428, 437, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600.

Sessions,
573, 588, 602.

Shaw,
152, 159, 165, 181, 214, 242, 267, 276, 313, 334, 343, 350, 353, 443, 479, 576, 590.

Shean,
190.

Sheehan,
203.

Sheffield,
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 153, 154, 160, 165, 167, 172, 179, 187, 189, 193, 195, 199, 202, 208, 211, 213, 215, 218, 238, 242, 252, 274, 277, 307, 321, 332, 351, 358, 364, 367, 374, 385, 398, 500, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606.

Sheldon,
62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 104, 107, 111, 113, 117, 119,

Sheldon—Continued.
120, 124, 125, 130, 131, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 167, 175, 183, 187, 192, 197, 215, 229, 230, 232, 237, 240, 241, 249, 254, 260, 263, 268, 270, 271, 273, 283, 291, 299, 303, 305, 306, 321, 331, 335, 339, 341, 350, 352, 354, 355, 357, 364, 367, 369, 371, 373, 377, 385, 387, 388, 393, 396, 398, 400, 402, 411, 417, 426, 437, 439, 447, 453, 457, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 473, 477, 479, 484, 485, 487, 490, 492, 493, 501, 506, 509, 512, 515, 516, 519, 523, 525, 526, 527, 531, 534, 538, 539, 542, 543, 550, 554, 556, 558, 568, 569, 571, 572, 578, 584, 585, 592, 595, 599, 600, 607, 610.

Sheperd,
259.

Sheperdson,
293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599.

Sherbourne,
112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 165, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216, 230, 242, 246, 255, 258, 266, 275, 278, 338, 426, 435, 437, 449, 466, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513, 524, 540, 555, 569, 583, 597.

Sherman,
vii, 45, 51, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 84, 87, 95, 100, 105, 108, 118, 124, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 141, 147, 148, 154, 160, 167, 177, 189, 190, 191, 198, 199, 202, 210, 217, 221, 225, 227, 229, 235, 238, 240, 242, 247, 248, 251, 252, 262, 263, 266, 267, 268, 270, 273, 279, 283, 285, 291, 295, 299, 302, 303, 310, 311, 316, 322, 327, 333, 346, 360, 364, 365, 366, 373, 375, 385, 389, 390, 396, 398, 404, 405, 406, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 438, 441, 442, 446, 449, 451, 452, 456, 458, 459, 462, 467, 469, 470, 473, 478, 481, 484, 488, 489, 492, 499, 500, 502, 508, 514, 517, 522, 524, 525, 527, 533, 534, 536, 541, 549, 553, 555, 563, 566, 577, 591, 598, 606.

Sherwood,
212, 295.

Shippee,
56, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299.

Short,
376, 406, 419, 428, 438, 459,470, 481, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602.

Simmons,
133, 140, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 181, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231, 232, 255, 258, 259, 279, 286, 304, 313, 319, 329, 336, 343, 348, 361, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 376, 382, 386, 389, 393, 399, 405, 412, 418, 419, 427, 436, 438, 447, 452, 457, 458, 468, 479, 481, 490, 492, 501, 503, 515, 517, 526, 528, 542, 556, 557.

Simon,
255.

Simpson,
118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

Sinkins,
560, 573.

Sisson,
vi, 14, 15, 143, 172, 202, 208, 210, 215, 218, 223, 231, 242, 269, 278, 480, 491, 500, 507, 509, 514, 521, 524, 533, 534, 541, 549, 550, 555, 563, 564, 572, 578, 586, 592, 601, 606, 607.

Skelton,
532.

Slack,
201, 207, 209, 213, 221, 236, 240, 249, 316, 348, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 428, 436.

Slater,
607.

Sloaghter,
585, 599.

Slocum,
14, 17, 22, 86, 88, 89, 95, 99, 104, 105, 111, 112, 116, 118, 126, 130, 133, 137, 139, 146, 152, 158, 162, 164, 172, 178, 180, 186, 190, 196, 199, 204, 206, 208, 212, 214, 215, 221, 223, 229, 236, 240, 248, 252, 257, 263, 267, 270, 271, 273, 276, 279, 283, 286, 291, 295, 299, 302, 305, 317, 319, 329, 340, 341, 343, 348, 366, 382, 409, 606.

Sly,
101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 263.

Smith,
i, vi, vii, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109,

Smith—Continued.
110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 182, 186, 187, 192, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206, 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 225, 229. 232, 233, 236, 237, 240, 243, 244, 246, 249, 253, 256, 259, 263, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 296, 299, 303, 305, 307, 308, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 523, 324, 236, 327, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 345, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353, 357, 359, 360, 363, 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 377, 378, 380, 381, 384, 388, 393, 397, 398, 401, 402, 407, 410, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421, 425, 427, 430, 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 445, 446, 447, 452, 453, 456, 460, 461, 467, 469, 471, 472, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 494, 495, 498, 500, 505, 506, 513, 515, 519, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 531, 532, 537, 540, 541, 545, 546, 549, 554, 557, 560, 561, 563, 567, 568, 569, 571, 573, 574, 581, 582, 583, 584, 588, 589, 597, 602, 603, 609, 610.

Smiton,
6.

Snell,
459, 470, 481, 484, 599.

Snow,
130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 176, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 232, 236, 239, 243, 248, 252, 256, 259, 263, 330, 342, 355, 357, 366, 371, 376, 377, 387, 394, 395, 400, 401, 420, 429, 430, 439, 492, 493, 504, 518, 545, 560, 573, 574, 588, 602.

Soule,
90, 95, 101, 106, 107, 112, 119, 124, 126, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 150, 151, 163, 165, 168, 171, 179, 181, 187, 191, 197, 200, 206, 208, 213, 216, 221, 240, 249, 263, 279, 286, 292,304, 329, 366.

Southwick,
326, 346, 347, 356, 384, 397, 411, 413, 417, 419, 428, 448.

Southworth,
214, 222, 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 267, 271, 313, 375, 405, 438, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587.

Spaulding,
316, 393, 400.

Spear,
9, 176, 190, 203, 215, 223, 520, 531.

Spencer,
9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 144, 148, 150, 155, 156, 160, 163, 168, 169, 175, 178, 184, 186, 188, 194, 196, 197, 202, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 223, 226, 228, 231, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 282, 285, 300, 303, 311, 318, 323, 334, 350, 351, 368, 380, 384, 385, 392, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 456, 468, 478, 489, 491, 500, 510, 514, 515, 525, 541, 542, 551, 556, 365, 582, 584, 600, 609.

Spink,
39, 42, 45, 51, 53, 86, 102, 111, 154, 160, 167, 168, 174, 175, 184, 194, 197, 202, 206, 211, 213, 219, 240, 248, 252, 270, 280, 283, 285, 315, 333, 405, 423, 432, 441, 442, 485, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564.

Spooner,
105, 112, 118, 119, 125, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 191, 199, 200, 215, 216, 242, 243, 246, 255, 258, 266, 275, 286, 289, 305, 309, 324, 329, 336, 339, 503, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596.

Sprague,
11, 13, 14, 17, 29, 31, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166, 196, 201, 206, 209, 217, 232, 254, 365, 267, 275, 305, 314, 320, 330, 349, 366, 367, 376, 387, 400, 401, 412, 418, 427, 437, 440, 447, 459, 471, 482, 506, 561,575, 589, 603.

Springer,
336, 341, 343, 358, 369, 371.

Spurr,
314, 324, 537, 552.

Stafford,
vi, 23, 34, 37, 39, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75,

Stafford—Continued.
77, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 126, 127, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 160, 161, 168, 175, 184, 185, 194, 202, 203, 210, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 222, 226, 230, 237, 245, 246, 254, 258, 264, 267, 271, 274, 276, 279, 286, 305, 307, 323, 332, 334, 341, 350, 351, 367, 368, 380, 391, 406, 418, 423, 427, 432, 435, 437, 446, 447, 451, 463, 474, 485, 532, 535, 538, 539, 548, 551, 562, 565, 576, 579, 590, 593, 605.

Stall,
538.

Stanhope,
503.

Stanton,
vi, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 123, 129, 136, 142, 148, 164, 171, 178, 179, 187, 203, 217, 225, 226, 233, 241, 245, 246, 249, 253, 264, 269, 271, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 315, 318, 328, 332, 337, 340, 341, 342, 352, 354, 358, 361, 365, 371, 374, 378, 381, 386, 389, 391, 394, 399, 403, 405, 412, 413, 414, 418, 421, 422, 427, 430, 432, 434, 440, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452, 454, 455, 458, 462, 467, 469, 473, 476, 480, 485, 487, 499, 507, 509, 513, 523, 533, 534, 538, 540, 550, 554, 568, 578, 583, 592, 597.

Staples,
276, 482, 545.

Starkweather,
189.

States,
270.

Steadman,
92, 97, 102, 108, 121, 128, 136, 142, 148, 154, 268, 277, 280, 288, 368, 380, 390, 394, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 484, 508, 509, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606.

Stevens,
5, 69, 71, 228, 336, 339, 355.

Steere,
37, 39, 42, 44, 55, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 142, 144, 149, 150, 155, 157, 161, 163, 169, 171, 177, 179, 183, 186, 187, 192, 193, 195, 197, 201, 204, 206, 207, 211, 213, 220, 221, 224, 227,

Steere—Continued.
229, 235, 237, 240, 249, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, 266, 267, 272, 277, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 398, 410, 412, 415, 425, 434, 445, 449, 450, 455, 464, 465, 476, 487, 489, 497, 498, 500, 512, 513, 515, 520, 522, 523, 526, 530, 536, 539, 541, 546, 548, 552, 557, 561, 562, 566, 569, 575, 580, 585, 589, 594, 596, 598, 603, 610.

Stelle,
172, 180, 190, 223, 336, 339, 341.

Sterry,
113, 115, 122, 170, 314, 338.

Stetson,
507.

Steuben,
433.

Stiles,
240.

Stillman,
102, 108, 114, 232, 255, 257, 260, 277, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 440, 441, 448, 451, 454, 456, 461, 467, 473, 478, 484, 489, 495, 507, 532, 533, 548, 563, 577, 590, 605.

Stillwill,
325, 335, 337, 532, 547, 562.

Stockford,
596.

Stoddard,
253, 264, 266, 271, 274, 279, 282, 284, 286, 289, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 303, 309, 312, 328, 347, 352, 357, 361, 365, 374, 386, 436, 447.

Stone,
113, 277, 327, 347, 361, 365, 371, 374, 385, 398, 409, 412, 418, 420, 423, 427, 429, 433, 436, 439, 443, 446, 452, 457, 459, 463, 468, 471, 478, 479, 490, 495, 500, 506, 515, 518, 522, 525, 529, 531, 537, 542, 543, 545, 547, 551, 553, 556, 557, 562, 667, 569, 570, 575, 580, 584, 589, 595, 598, 604, 609, 610.

Stoneman,
198, 203, 215, 223.

Straight,
115, 122, 307, 351.

Streeter,
330, 377, 401, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461,

Streeter—Continued.
472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.

Studson,
28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68.

Stutson,
75, 79, 80, 82, 89.

Sullivan,
369.

Sumner,
339, 340, 357.

Sunderland,
226, 233, 253, 264, 274, 284, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 452, 457, 462, 468, 473, 476, 479, 484, 487, 496, 499, 508, 513, 520, 536, 542, 552, 557, 566, 581.

Swan,
339, 341, 557, 571, 584.

Sweet,
51, 53, 56, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 121, 127, 135, 141, 149, 154, 155, 160, 161, 168, 173, 179, 184, 194, 202, 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 219, 221, 226, 233, 234, 240, 249, 258, 260, 270, 271, 281, 285, 289, 292, 293, 296, 299, 300, 304, 305, 307, 320, 322, 333, 336, 340, 342, 350, 367, 368, 378, 388, 393, 423, 433, 443, 447, 452, 453, 456, 457, 463, 468, 469, 474, 478, 479, 484, 485, 489, 505, 506, 510, 519, 520, 531, 547, 551, 556, 562, 565, 566, 579, 606.

Sweeting,
116, 263.

Swinbourne,
203, 223.

Sylvester,
100, 105, 106, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229.

Tabor,
118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 152, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 203, 213, 215, 222, 230, 257, 260, 267, 271, 296, 300, 303, 311, 347, 363, 365, 372, 374, 375, 383, 386, 396, 410, 412, 415, 418, 424, 427, 434, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 480, 490, 498, 501, 512, 515, 518, 523, 526, 539, 542, 554, 556, 568, 571, 582, 584, 596, 599.

Taggart,
363, 372, 383, 396, 397, 408, 409, 410,

Taggart—Continued.
411, 416, 445, 491, 503, 512, 523, 526, 527, 542, 545, 570, 584, 599.

Talbee,
177, 190, 199, 203, 601.

Talbot,
338, 343, 370, 381, 411, 416.

Tallman,
4, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216, 236, 315, 330, 331, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341.

Tanner,
102, 108, 112, 118, 133, 139, 145, 147, 152, 158, 164, 193, 194, 198, 202, 217, 233, 236, 253, 254, 257, 260, 265, 268, 278, 281, 288, 293, 297, 339, 353, 383, 396, 410, 416, 418, 422, 425, 427, 431, 441, 446, 447, 448, 458, 463, 469, 474, 478, 486, 489, 496, 500, 507, 508, 514, 515, 521, 525, 533, 535, 548, 551, 563, 565, 577, 579, 593, 607.

Tarbox,
245.

Tayer,
189, 208, 216, 313.

Taylor,
8, 68, 77, 81, 83, 89, 93, 98, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 118, 123, 125, 129, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150, 156, 157, 162, 163, 170, 172, 178, 179, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 205, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 222, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 242, 244, 249, 253, 257, 264, 270, 274, 277, 284, 285, 291, 292, 295, 296, 299, 300, 302, 303, 312, 322, 325, 328, 333, 335, 347, 348, 352, 359, 360, 363, 369, 372, 378, 381, 384, 387, 389, 391, 392, 393, 397, 400, 403, 405, 407, 411, 414, 417, 419, 421, 423, 424, 429, 432, 436, 439, 442, 443, 444, 447, 449, 451, 453, 456, 458, 459, 461, 463, 470, 473, 475, 477, 481, 484, 485, 486, 488, 491, 492, 496, 497, 499, 502, 503, 507, 509, 511, 512, 513, 522, 524, 532, 534, 537, 538, 540, 542, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 569, 570, 573, 577, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583, 587, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 597, 602, 605, 606, 607, 610.

Teel,
602.

Tefft,
92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 117,

Tefft—Continued.
121, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 179, 180, 187, 188, 197, 198, 206, 207, 213, 214, 218, 221, 222, 228, 229, 236, 239, 241, 247, 248, 250, 253, 254, 263, 271, 273, 275, 281, 283, 284, 288, 293, 297, 300, 311, 315, 322, 323, 327, 333, 346, 352, 360, 361, 364, 365, 368, 369, 373, 374, 380, 381, 385, 386, 390, 391, 392, 398, 399, 404, 405, 407, 411, 412, 417, 418, 422, 426, 427, 431, 436, 437, 441, 442, 446, 447, 451, 453, 456, 457, 462, 468, 469, 473, 478, 479, 484, 489, 490, 500, 501, 509, 511, 514, 516, 523, 525, 534, 540, 541, 542, 550, 554, 555, 556, 568, 571, 578, 583, 584, 592, 597, 599, 606, 607.

Tennant,
313, 354, 473, 485, 496, 509, 521, 534.

Terry,
5.

Tew,
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 100, 105, 106, 112, 118, 131, 138, 176, 190, 199, 203, 215, 228, 235, 251, 266, 267, 272, 273, 282, 283, 286, 289, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 313, 317, 325, 337, 338, 343, 344, 381, 503, 517, 527, 528, 538, 543, 545, 558, 559, 572, 573, 586, 587, 602.

Thayer,
259, 308, 314, 324, 343, 353, 400, 403, 409, 421, 430, 440, 454, 459, 471, 492, 504, 511, 538, 552, 553.

Thomas,
42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 91, 92, 97, 102, 114, 115, 121, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 162, 171, 179, 202, 210, 218, 250, 252, 257, 263, 270, 273, 283, 285, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 318, 322, 327, 333, 337, 346, 348, 354, 358, 360, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 385, 398, 405, 408, 411, 416, 417, 426, 435, 438, 441, 444, 445, 446, 451, 456, 466, 467, 470, 473, 478, 489, 499, 500, 502, 509, 513, 514, 517, 521, 524, 525, 528, 540, 541, 545, 549, 550, 554, 555, 559, 563, 564, 568, 578, 583, 587, 592, 597, 598, 601.

Thompson,
17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39,

Thompson—Continued.
49, 42, 45, 50, 54, 57, 122, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 212, 232, 240, 244, 246, 283, 285, 288, 307, 308, 321, 324, 330, 335, 339, 340, 341, 343, 352, 353, 354, 362, 369, 385, 387, 391, 398, 405, 412, 417, 422, 426, 432, 442, 445, 450, 455, 466, 477, 553.

Thornton,
32, 53, 56, 59, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 166, 173, 181, 182, 191, 200, 224, 225, 228, 231, 262, 272, 314, 320, 387, 506, 507, 509, 512, 520, 522, 537, 553, 562, 563, 564, 568, 575, 589, 603.

Throope,
112, 116, 118, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 139, 143, 146, 149, 152, 156, 158, 164, 169, 178, 186, 195, 205, 212, 227, 230, 235, 237, 247, 248, 251, 257, 260, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 295, 334, 349, 356, 368, 376, 406.

Thurber,
167, 173, 181, 200, 236, 252, 255, 259, 265, 330, 477, 488, 499, 514, 524, 527, 540, 543, 555, 570.

Thurston,
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 58, 84, 88, 94, 99, 105, 125, 126, 133, 140, 158, 162, 170, 172, 178, 180, 186, 190, 191, 198, 205, 212, 220, 233, 235, 245, 248, 257, 260, 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 298, 302, 307, 310, 321, 328, 332, 340, 346, 351, 367, 375, 379, 385, 389, 398, 405, 411, 414, 417, 422, 426, 435, 451, 456, 466, 477, 465, 496, 503, 531, 533, 534, 535, 548, 550, 576, 577, 578, 582, 590, 592, 596, 605, 606, 609.

Tibbetts,
9, 11, 15, 63, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 90, 110, 117, 124, 131, 202, 211, 233, 245, 269, 281, 288, 289, 307, 355, 569.

Tiffany,
237, 271, 565, 579, 593, 607.

Tilley,
503, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Tillinghast,
vi, vii, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 58, 85, 88, 90, 93, 95, 114, 120, 121, 130, 174, 182, 192, 193, 197, 206, 211, 213, 229, 230, 234, 236, 237, 248, 253, 258, 261, 264, 278, 282, 285, 293, 296, 300, 303, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316, 326, 327, 334, 335, 337, 340,

Tillinghast—Continued.
343, 345, 346, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 368, 372, 373, 374, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410, 414, 415, 416, 418, 422, 424, 427, 431, 433, 434, 436, 441, 443, 444, 449, 453, 475, 486, 487, 493, 498, 500, 501, 504, 512, 522, 523, 524, 529, 537, 539, 540, 545, 551, 553, 554, 555, 557, 559, 565, 567, 568, 570, 573, 579, 580, 581, 583, 585, 593, 594, 597, 598, 599, 607, 608.

Tinkham,
244, 253, 264.

Tisdale,
123, 124, 133.

Tobey,
223.

Tompkins,
304, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599.

Topham,
313, 343, 351, 357, 358, 369, 374, 370, 382, 384, 393, 394, 395.

Torrey,
5, 6, 7.

Tosh,
41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72.

Totten,
516, 525, 534, 538, 541, 550, 556, 564, 578.

Tourgee,
225, 233.

Tourtellot,
70, 72, 104, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 153, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 308, 314, 318, 324, 337, 357, 371, 389, 402, 477, 488, 499, 541, 557, 569, 585.

Tower,
114, 120, 128, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232, 244, 256, 259, 268, 277, 280, 287, 314, 321, 356, 377, 402, 440, 461, 472, 483.

Townsend,
12, 87, 89, 300, 304, 312, 328, 339, 342, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 465, 467, 469, 477, 479, 488, 491, 499, 502, 513, 526, 543, 557, 569, 584, 599.

Traffan,
336, 341, 358, 371, 394, 395, 408.

Trask,
259, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388, 401, 419, 429, 439, 460, 530, 539, 546, 560.

Tripp,
1, 9, 46, 48, 66, 68, 75, 79, 81, 84, 88, 89 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 105, 110, 111, 116, 124, 130, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 163, 171, 184, 187, 188, 197, 199, 203, 204, 206, 213, 215, 223, 241, 249, 256, 259, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 277, 280, 292, 293, 296, 297, 300, 303, 304, 305, 311, 312, 313, 327, 328, 329, 346, 361, 365, 374, 438, 447, 452.

Tree,
197.

Truman,
324, 385, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446.

Tucker,
109, 259, 260, 277, 280, 377.

Turner,
vi, 5, 16, 89, 97, 117, 182, 289, 339, 343, 348, 352, 458, 461, 472, 483.

Turpin,
141, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.

Tweedy,
450, 451, 455.

Tyler,
110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 141, 144, 147, 151, 153, 157, 164, 224, 250, 264, 274, 292, 297, 300, 304, 306, 312, 318, 319, 328, 343, 361, 365, 367, 374, 378, 385, 386, 388, 398, 399, 413, 418, 427, 428, 433, 437, 447, 453, 457, 458, 466, 467, 469, 477, 479, 488, 491, 499, 501, 514, 515, 516, 524, 525, 526, 540, 543, 545, 554, 555, 559, 568, 570, 576, 582, 583, 596, 597, 598, 610.

Underhill,
2.

Underwood,
23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 319, 325, 344, 345, 355, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 580.

Updike,
15, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 81, 87, 92, 268, 353, 370, 393, 404, 466, 477, 489, 500, 508, 514, 525, 533, 541, 549, 555, 563, 570, 577, 583, 591, 605.

Usher,
185, 195, 197, 204, 206, 211, 213, 219, 222, 235, 290, 295, 316, 416, 425, 434, 445, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515.

Vandoorn,
292.

Varnum,
309, 314, 338, 339, 344, 373, 375, 384, 386, 394, 397, 413, 416, 419, 428, 437, 445, 448, 453.

Vars,
319, 329.

Vaughan,
90, 96, 97, 101, 102, 108, 113, 122, 126, 127, 134, 155, 161, 168, 175, 176, 179, 181, 184, 187, 194, 197, 202, 206, 213, 221, 225, 226, 229, 233, 234, 238, 240, 249, 260, 281, 289, 294, 297, 301, 306, 307, 322, 333, 336, 351, 353, 368, 370, 379, 390, 398, 474, 485, 500, 514, 525, 541, 549, 555, 556, 560, 564, 570, 577, 591, 598, 605.

Vernon,
10, 47, 245.

Viall,
316, 319, 388, 402, 408, 409, 421, 430, 440, 459, 461, 470, 472, 483, 495, 507, 520, 532.

Vickery,
255, 258.

Vincent,
270, 273.

Vinson,
555.

Vose,
280, 311, 411, 417, 426.

Wade,
367, 377, 388, 394, 402, 421, 430, 440, 447, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 494, 500, 505, 515, 519, 526, 531, 541, 546, 557, 569, 576, 585, 590, 598, 605.

Waite (See Waight, Weight, also),
323, 334, 351, 352, 368, 369, 379, 381, 385, 390, 392, 398, 404, 407, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448, 449, 450, 454, 455, 464, 465, 475, 486, 489, 497, 500, 511, 514, 522, 525, 536, 537, 541, 552, 554, 555, 566, 568, 580, 583, 595, 597, 599.

Walcott,
232, 277, 280, 287, 341, 357, 440, 461, 472, 483, 493, 495, 505, 506, 518, 520, 530, 532, 548, 562.

Waldron,
233, 237, 269, 278, 281, 347, 361, 434, 445, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 609.

Walker,
53, 93, 166, 174, 179, 182, 187, 192, 193, 201, 206, 209, 217, 255, 258, 367, 378, 388, 460, 471, 472, 482, 483, 494, 504, 505, 518, 519, 530, 532, 538, 546, 547, 562, 574, 576, 588, 589, 590, 603, 604.

Wall,
190, 198, 203, 285, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 340, 347, 354, 358, 371, 381, 392.

Wallace,
315, 318, 324, 336.

Wallen,
256, 259, 315, 336, 338.

Walton,
87, 93, 99, 116, 124, 129, 131, 136, 142, 143, 150, 156, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205.

Wanton,
16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 99, 100, 112, 172, 180, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 207, 215, 227, 235, 239, 251, 262, 272, 290, 315, 317, 324, 345, 455, 459, 465, 466, 476, 528.

Ward,
vi, 9, 10, 11, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 83, 87, 89, 93, 98, 99, 104, 110, 111, 116, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 188, 189, 196, 198, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263, 265, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 309, 310, 314, 317, 326, 339, 343, 345, 347, 353, 360, 362, 364, 370, 373, 375, 382, 384, 397, 411, 416, 425, 435, 445, 446, 513, 569.

Wardwell,
165, 170, 173, 180, 190, 203, 210, 237, 241, 249, 481, 493, 503, 528, 537, 538, 544, 559, 573, 581, 595, 597, 609.

Wares,
357, 371.

Warner,
1, 2, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, 61, 85, 89, 90, 95, 101, 106, 119, 124, 127, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 153, 159, 164, 171, 178, 183, 185, 186, 194, 196, 202, 206, 210, 212, 218, 221, 229, 236, 238, 240, 245, 248, 268, 270, 273, 277, 280, 283, 287,

Warner—Continued.
291, 295, 298, 312, 328, 330, 342, 357, 366, 371, 376, 377, 406, 453, 457, 468, 474, 479, 482, 485, 488, 490, 492, 499, 502, 511, 514, 516, 518, 521, 526, 536, 542, 556, 571, 581, 595, 599, 609.

Warren,
109, 189, 203, 215, 223, 228.

Warwick, Earl of,
vii.

Washington,
395, 610,

Waterhouse,
396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 528.

Waterman,
vi, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 110, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168, 170, 173, 175, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 192, 194, 196, 200, 201, 202, 205, 209, 210, 214, 217, 218, 219, 225, 229, 230, 237, 242, 245, 246, 254, 256, 259, 265, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 287, 289, 293, 294, 297, 300, 301, 303, 304, 307, 311, 314, 317, 320, 321, 323, 330, 334, 338, 339, 343, 348, 349, 350, 356, 366, 370, 376, 380, 381, 387, 391, 400, 424, 433, 444, 449, 454, 456, 459, 467, 469, 471, 475, 480, 482, 486, 491, 497, 505, 506, 511, 518, 519, 520, 522, 530, 531, 536, 553, 566, 580, 594, 608.

Watson,
11, 33, 35, 41, 203, 215, 225, 234, 237, 251, 262, 265, 271, 272, 284, 315, 327, 336, 339, 390, 509, 528, 534, 543, 550, 558, 572, 586, 600, 606, 610.

Weatherbee,
204.

Weatherhead,
166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 224, 244, 256, 321, 331, 349, 366, 377, 401, 440, 460, 471, 482, 490, 493, 502, 504, 518, 530, 546.

Weathers,
307, 343.

Weaver,
vi, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 60, 63, 64, 69, 72, 73, 96, 101, 112, 113, 118, 124, 125, 134, 140, 148, 161, 168, 174, 175, 176, 182, 184, 194, 210, 219, 226, 234, 245, 246, 258, 261, 267, 276, 279, 323, 334, 335, 351, 369, 380, 381, 392, 407, 408, 423, 430, 433, 439, 443, 463, 474, 485, 486, 497, 536, 552, 563, 565, 567, 577, 580, 591, 593, 595, 608, 609.

Webb,
254, 264, 275, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 343, 352, 361, 365, 368, 380, 391, 404, 442, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 489, 490, 501.

Webster,
117, 132, 138, 157, 164, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264, 275, 484.

Weeden,
1, 12, 18, 59, 63, 69, 83, 86, 89, 105, 10 109, 199, 208, 216, 218, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258, 329, 348, 364, 365, 368, 376, 391, 406, 423, 432, 442, 484, 493, 504, 508, 518, 529, 534, 538, 543, 545, 549, 600.

Weekes,
2, 21.

Waight, Weight, Waite,
54, 60, 64, 71, 73, 77, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 98, 103, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 127, 129, 135, 141, 148, 154, 161, 167, 168, 175, 184, 193, 199, 202, 210, 213, 241, 249, 258, 261, 284, 308. See Waite also.

Welch,
107, 114, 354, 358, 371, 409, 414.

Wellington,
6.

Wells,
102, 108, 113, 114, 115, 121, 128, 134, 135, 140, 141, 148, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 202, 207, 210, 226, 232, 233, 245, 254, 257, 260, 265, 268, 275, 277, 278, 281, 285, 288, 293, 297, 300, 304, 307, 312, 314, 315, 321, 328, 331, 332, 336, 344, 350, 351, 353, 356, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 370, 372, 374, 378, 379, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 399, 401, 402, 403, 405, 408, 412, 418, 420, 421, 423, 427, 430, 431, 432, 437, 440, 441, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458, 461, 462, 465, 468, 479, 490, 496, 501, 507, 509, 516, 519, 521, 526, 533, 534, 538, 542, 543, 548, 549, 550, 557, 563, 564, 571, 576, 578, 584, 590, 592, 599, 605, 606.

West,
199, 203, 215, 223, 311, 312, 316, 318, 327, 328, 331, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 350, 355, 358, 361, 365, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 386, 394, 399, 412, 418, 448, 449, 453, 454, 457, 462, 464.

Westcott,
vi, 3, 4, 23, 30, 32, 70, 72, 106, 107, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 134, 140, 165, 166, 174, 182, 209, 229, 231, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 253, 254, 264, 265, 270, 273, 274, 283, 284, 291, 292, 296, 299, 303, 306, 316, 330, 340, 341, 342, 351, 355, 357, 362, 364, 369, 371, 373, 385, 392, 398, 401, 413, 418, 420, 428, 430, 437, 439, 447, 453, 457, 459, 463, 467, 469, 471, 474, 479, 480, 485, 486, 489, 491, 497, 502, 506, 509, 515, 520, 521, 525, 526, 532, 535, 538, 541, 542, 547, 551, 556, 557, 562, 565, 566, 575, 576, 579, 580, 584, 589, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 604, 607, 608.

Westgate,
162, 171, 173, 181, 191, 200, 329.

Whalley,
288, 307, 392, 407.

Wharton,
18.

Wheaton,
208, 216, 224, 230, 232, 237, 243, 250, 252, 254, 262, 305, 320, 326, 330, 346, 360, 364, 366, 373, 376, 381, 384, 395, 398, 400, 409, 411, 417, 420, 426, 429, 435, 439, 446, 456, 469, 477, 488, 493, 499, 504, 514, 524, 540.

Wheeler,
201, 209, 217, 224, 229, 377, 387, 388, 400, 402, 420, 430, 440, 451, 460, 472, 483, 491, 493, 494, 502, 504, 505, 519, 530, 539, 546, 603.

Whidden,
610.

Whipple,
vi, 10 21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 90, 95, 101, 106, 107, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 145, 147, 151, 153, 157, 159, 163, 166, 167, 172, 173, 174, 180, 181, 182, 183, 188, 192, 198, 200, 201, 207, 208, 209, 214, 216, 217, 222, 224, 225, 227, 232, 235, 239, 243, 247, 251, 252, 253, 256, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266, 271, 274, 275, 282, 284, 285, 289, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308,

Whipple—Continued.
310, 312, 313, 317, 320, 324, [illegible], 327, [illegible], 331, 335, 341, 344, 347, 349, [illegible], [illegible], 354, 357, 358, 359, 362, 363, [illegible], [illegible], 372, 374, 376, 377, 383, 386, 388, 395, 394, 396, 404, 401, 402, 408, 410, 413, 415, 419, 420, 421, 423, 425, 429, 430, 432, 434, 438, 439, 440, 442, 448, 454, 459, 460, 461, 480, 491, 492, 493, 501, 502, 504, 512, 516, 517, 518, 522, 526, 529, 530, 531, 536, 537, 543, 545, 546, 547, 557, 560, 561, 562, 571, 573, 574, 576, 584, 588, 589, 590, 594, 599, 602, 603, 604, 609.

White,
120, 127, 134, 160, 167, 173, 174, 183, 193, 202, 245, 378, 389, 393, 404, 421, 431, 441, 458, 461, 462, 468, 479, 485, 509, 554, 568, 583, 587.

Whitehorne,
112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

Whitford,
91, 96, 101, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148, 149, 155, 161, 292, 296, 335, 351, 452, 458, 469, 478, 485, 486, 490, 497, 500, 510, 515, 521, 525, 535, 536, 542, 551, 552, 556, 570, 579, 584, 591, 593, 598, 605, 607.

Whiting,
47, 176, 177, 190, 198, 203, 214, 228, 518, 529, 538, 573, 587, 602.

Whitman,
53, 55, 66, 68, 79, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 98, 102, 114, 154, 160, 167, 174, 193, 232, 308, 352, 360, 364, 443, 459, 493, 506, 531, 556, 566, 579, 593, 607, 608, 609.

Whitmarsh,
338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 391, 394, 406, 409, 423, 432, 442, 510, 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 582, 594, 609.

Whitmore,
560, 573, 588, 602.

Wickenden,
1.

Wickes,
38, 42, 89, 95, 101, 120, 127, 128, 134, 135, 140, 307, 323, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 474, 478, 486, 490, 497, 500, 510, 515, 525, 535, 539, 542, 551, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 585, 594, 600.

Wickham,
19, 62, 66, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83,

Wickham—Continued.
86, 92, 97, 99, 103, 109, 112, 115, 123, 125, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 170, 189, 191, 227, 234, 248, 265, 293.

Wight,
57, 166, 350, 367, 378, 512.

Wightman,
44, 47, 50, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 73, 99, 103, 108, 201, 210, 213, 217, 218, 219, 221, 225, 226, 233, 240, 248, 249, 252, 253, 254, 263, 278, 281, 289, 293, 306, 307, 323, 327, 333, 334, 340, 341, 346, 356, 380, 392, 407, 424, 433, 448, 463, 464, 474, 516, 519, 526, 533, 542, 547, 549, 551, 562, 563, 565, 576, 579, 580, 594, 608.

Wigneron,
316, 318, 330, 339, 340, 341, 369, 371.

Wilbour,
1, 6, 9, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 118, 125, 132, 138, 140, 144, 146, 151, 158, 167, 175, 189, 197, 200, 207, 208, 216, 218, 224, 231, 232, 241, 242, 250, 271, 274, 279, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 303, 305, 312, 314, 321, 328, 331, 347, 350, 354, 361, 365, 367, 374, 378, 386, 388, 399, 401, 412, 418, 420, 427, 429, 458, 461, 469, 472, 480, 483, 494, 495, 505, 506, 519, 520, 528, 530, 532, 534, 544, 546, 548, 550, 559, 562, 564, 571, 576, 578, 587, 590, 592, 602, 605.

Wilcox,
45, 48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 65, 71, 73, 91, 92, 103, 112, 119, 125, 145, 148, 150, 156, 190, 194, 201, 202, 207, 213, 215, 218, 222, 226, 228, 233, 237, 241, 245, 246, 249, 253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 268, 271, 274, 277, 279, 280, 285, 287, 288, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 313, 319, 322, 329, 333, 339, 348, 352, 354, 357, 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 385, 390, 391, 394, 405, 422, 431, 432, 441, 442, 458, 462, 468, 473, 479, 484, 485, 490, 496, 502, 508, 509, 515, 517, 520, 521, 525, 527, 533, 534, 538, 542, 543, 544, 549, 550, 556, 557, 558, 563, 564, 570, 577, 578, 584, 591, 592, 598, 599, 604, 606.

Wiles,
305, 329.

Wilkinson,
16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 58, 62, 86, 94, 100, 114, 115, 120, 122, 127, 128, 134, 135, 141, 147, 149, 155, 159, 169, 174, 182, 186, 192,

Wilkinson—Continued.
200, 209, 216, 224, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 305, 310, 321, 326, 331, 335, 346, 349, 360, 366, 388, 402, 457, 468, 479, 490, 498, 502, 511, 530, 532, 539, 543, 546, 557, 560, 570, 574, 584, 588, 598.

Willard,
391, 406.

Willett,
12, 15, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 55, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 92, 116, 177, 185.

Williams,
1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 73, 87, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 119, 120, 127, 134, 141, 174, 182, 187, 192, 197, 206, 225, 229, 230, 232, 237, 244, 253, 254, 256, 259, 264, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 284, 285, 287, 292, 293, 296, 297, 300, 303, 304, 306, 311, 312, 314, 317, 320, 321, 322, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 337, 340, 341, 343, 346, 34[illegible], 354, 357, 361, 364, 366, 371, 374, 376, 38[illegible], 386, 387, 398, 399, 400, 412, 417, 418, 420, 426, 427, 429, 436, 439, 446, 458, 459, 469, 471, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487, 490, 492, 493, 494, 497, 502, 504, 506, 511, 512, 516, 519, 522, 526, 531, 532, 536, 537, 543, 547, 548, 552, 557, 561, 562, 566, 571, 573, 575, 576, 581, 584, 588, 589, 590, 594, 602, 603, 604, 605.

Wilmarth,
113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 187, 197, 206, 229, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 335, 346, 352, 361, 364, 369, 374, 380, 385, 393, 398, 407, 412, 414, 417, 427, 436, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598.

Wilmot,
151, 157, 163, 171, 179.

Wilson,
6, 7, 9, 160, 167, 175, 183, 193, 201, 225, 232, 283, 288.

Winsor,
140, 146, 147, 153, 157, 159, 163, 165, 166, 171, 179, 182, 187, 189, 192, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 254, 267, 276, 279, 286, 293, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306, 311, 317, 321, 327, 331, 346, 349, 361, 367, 377, 388, 389, 394, 402, 413, 420, 421, 427, 429, 430, 436, 439, 440, 446, 448, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 461, 469, 472, 478, 482, 483, 489, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 500, 505, 506, 511, 515, 519,

Winsor—Continued.
526, 530, 541, 546, 556, 557, 569, 570, 585, 588, 598, 599, 692.

Winter,
147, 154, 490, 501, 516, 526.

Winterton,
13.

Witter,
230, 237, 257, 260, 275, 278, 281, 288, 293, 307, 453, 457, 468, 479, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599.

Woddell,
9, 10.

Wood,
125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 191, 197, 200, 207, 208, 214, 216, 222, 224, 230, 231, 237, 241, 243, 250, 254, 256, 258, 259, 261, 264, 267, 268, 271, 276, 277, 279, 280, 286, 375, 376, 393, 401, 402, 406, 419, 420, 428, 430, 438, 439, 471, 483, 497, 510, 522, 536, 586, 601.

Woodbridge,
122, 142, 148, 342.

Woodbury,
116, 130, 137.

Woodman,
vi, 10, 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146, 181, 191, 375.

Woodmansee,
148, 314, 328, 352, 361, 365, 368, 374, 380, 386, 391, 399, 405, 412, 418, 423, 427, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509, 521, 534.

Woolley,
5.

Wright,
51, 333, 351, 355, 367.

Wyatt,
329.

Yates,
560.

Yeamans,
503, 523, 536, 553.

Yeates,
223, 231, 376, 377.

York,
242, 249, 270, 284, 292, 296, 563, 577, 591, 605.

Young,
335, 419, 429, 439, 471, 472, 481, 511, 536, 562, 576, 590, 603, 605, 610.

INDEX TO OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE DURING COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY WAR PERIODS.

Against the French, 11, 16, 17, 20, 103, 105, 109, 115, 122, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 214, 215, 223, 228, 235.
Against the Spanish, 83, 85.
Against Great Britain—For Defence of the Colony, 312, 316, 317, 318, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 354, 355, 357, 358, 369, 371, 381, 382, 393, 394, 408, 409, 415.
Army of Observation, 313, 314, 315, 324.
Continental Troops, 315, 336, 337, 338, 339, 343, 344, 352, 353, 358, 381, 382, 395, 396, 408, 409, 414.
Militia, 348, 362, 370, 382, 409, 415, 433.
Privateer or Naval Service, 2, 3, 8, 16, 83, 84, 100, 109, 113, 115, 122, 126, 195, 313, 316, 319, 343, 353, 358, 369, 381, 397.
General Sullivan's Life Guards, 369.
Minute-Men, Portsmouth, 313.
Minute-Men, Smithfield, 314.
North Kingstown, 315.
Watch Post, Tower Hill, 315.
Watch Company, Newport, 325.
Alarm Company, Little Compton, 376.
North Providence, 377.
Providence, 377.
Cumberland, 377.
Smithfield, 377.
Cranston, 378.
Scituate, 378.
Hopkinton, 379.
Westerly, 379.
North Kingstown, 379.
Exeter, 379.
Warwick, 380.
East Greenwich, 380.
Coventry, 381.
Officers Killed or Died of Disease, 443, 444.

Ferry Men: 13, 14, 19, 38, 46, 94, 112, 116, 125, 145, 158, 189, 238, 275, 384.

Additional Ferry Men for Seven Years:

1698. Aug. Rhode Island to Bristol: Thomas Durfee and John Burden.

1700. Mar. Conanicut alias Jamestown and Narragansett: Josias Arnold.

1705. June. Rhode Island to Bristol: Abial Tripp and John Burden.

Post Riders: 326. Post Masters: 326.

Additional Militia in Active Service:

1776. Jan. and May. Kingston Reds: Capt. John Weight.

Mar. Col. John Waterman's Regiment.
Capt. Abial Brown's Minute-Men.
Capt. Michael Spencer's Minute-Men.
Capt. Samuel Seager's Company.
Col. George Pierce's Company.

1777. May. Continental Battalion:
Col. Henry Sherburne's 3 companies, 86 men each.

Sept. One-half of Militia, Alarm, Independent, and Artillery Companies called into active service.

Oct. Remaining half called out under command of General Spencer.

Dec. Privateer American Tartar: Capt. John Grimes.

Sloop Providence: Lt. Esek Hopkins, Jr.

1779. Jan. Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, Warren.

Lt. Henry Gardner's Guard at Boston Neck.

Orders, Lt. Ephraim Weeden's Alarm Company, East Greenwich.

Feb. Col. Wm. West's Regiment, Col. Charles Dyre's Regiment.

Jan. Quartermaster Thomas Corey.

Feb. Quartermaster John Potter, Jr.

INDEPENDENT CHARTERED COMPANIES OF MILITIA IN THE ORDER OF CHARTERS RECEIVED.

Newport Artillery, 86, 181, 191, 200, 208, 231, 255, 293, 512, 536, 553, 567, 587, 595, 609.

Providence Artillery, 105, 225, 308. Name changed to Cadet Company of the County of Providence, 308, 324, 335.

Westerly and Charlestown Artillery, 168, 225, and Hopkinton, 233, 352, 414.

Providence County Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335.

Newport Light Infantry, 309, 324, 335.

Providence Grenadiers, 308, 324, 393.

Kentish Guards, 309, 335, 348, 369, 392, 582, 594, 609.

Pawtuxet Rangers, 309, 324, 335, 348, 381, 414, 433, 449, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 609.

Glocester Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335, 352, 369, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 453, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 610.

Scituate Hunters, 308, 324, 335, 352, 497, 511, 536. (Scituate Light Infantry) 610.

Providence Train of Artillery, 308. United as Providence Fusileers, 308.

United Company of the Train of Artillery, 308, 309, 325, 335, 352, 362, 381, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608.

North Providence Rangers, 308, 324, 335, 352, 381.

Kingston Reds, 324, 335, 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 511, 522, 537, 552, 566, 580, 595, 609.

Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers, 335, 369.

Newtown (Updike's Newtown) Rangers, 348.

South Kingstown Artillery, 352.

Captain-General's Cavaliers, 424, 433, 449, 464, 487, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610.

Washington Independent Company (Exeter), 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 581, 595, 609.

North Kingstown Rangers, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 608.

Charlestown Independents, 475.

Coventry Rangers, 475, 486, 497, 522, 536, 553, 566, 581.

Cranston Blues, 487, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 567, 580, 595, 608.

Smithfield Grenadiers, 497, 498, 511, 538, 552, 594, 609.

Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the town of Providence, 497, 511, 512, 522, 523, 536, 537, 552, 566, 581, 595.

Providence Light Infantry (same as above), 536, 537, 552.

Smithfield Federal Protectors, 498, 511.

Washington Cavalry, 511, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595.

Glocester Grenadiers, 512, 522, 536, 553.
Johnston Rangers, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 594, 608.
Kentish Troop of Horse, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595, 609.
Providence Independent Light Dragoons, 512, 522, 537, 567, 581, 609.
Newport Guards, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596.
Bristol Train of Artillery, 537, 581, 595, 609.
Light Company of 1st Regiment, Providence County, 537, 566, 581, 594, 609.
Cumberland Light Infantry, 537, 553, 567, 580.
Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 610.
Tiverton and Little Compton Light Dragoons, 538, 610.
Ready Volunteers (Bristol County Troop), 553, 581, 596, 610.
West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry, 567, 581, 595, 609.
Kentish Light Infantry, 582, 594, 609.
Providence Independent Cadets, 595, 608.
United Artillery of Kent County, 596, 609.
Federal Blues, Bristol County, 596.
Portsmouth Light Infantry, 609.
Foster Safe Guards, 610.
Bristol Grenadiers, 610.

3674